1 Tuesday, 11 December 2018	the submissions you've already heard, and will be the
2 (10.00 am)	2 case in the submissions you hear after me.
3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good morning, everyone. Welcome to	
4 today's hearing.	4 namely the cause and origin of the fire.
5 We are going to continue hearing closing statements	5 We made a number of assertions about this in our
6 from various core participants, beginning with Mr Menon,	6 opening statement.
7 who represents Mr Kebede.	7 1. After Behailu Kebede heard the kitchen smoke
8 Yes, Mr Menon.	8 alarm, opened his kitchen door and saw smoke coming from
9 Closing submissions on behalf of Mr Kebede by MR MENON	9 behind his Hotpoint fridge freezer, he did the right
10 MR MENON: Good morning.	thing from start to finish. He shut the kitchen door,
11 Truth, justice and accountability those have been	11 woke up his flatmates, woke up his neighbours on the
the demands of the bereaved and the survivors of the	4th floor, turned off the main electrical switch in his
13 Grenfell Tower atrocity from day 1. But what do they	flat, shut the front door of his flat, telephoned the
14 mean in the context of a public inquiry? And,	14 Fire Brigade on 999, used the stairs to exit the
specifically, what do they mean as far as the Phase 1	building, waited outside, spoke to the firefighters when
terms of reference and list of issues are concerned,	they arrived, filmed the fire from outside on his mobile
17 noting the distinction you have made, Mr Chairman,	telephone and, just a few hours later, went to the
between what happened, to be considered in Phase 1, and	18 police station and gave a full account about what
why it happened, to be considered in Phase 2?	19 happened.
20 After six months of evidence, it is clear that this	20 2. Whatever the precise cause or origin of the fire
21 distinction between what and why is easier said than	21 in his kitchen, it was entirely accidental.
22 done.	3. Having heard the evidence, the inquiry must set
23 You were right to acknowledge at an early stage that	23 the record straight and unequivocally declare that
you intended to retain a significant degree of	24 Mr Kebede bears no responsibility, directly or
25 flexibility in relation to the scope of the inquiry's	25 indirectly, for the outbreak of the fire in his kitchen,
Page 1	Page 3
two phases. Indeed, you have already heard much	1 its spread and its fatal consequences.
2 evidence that goes to the of why, and you still await	2 Since then, a considerable amount of eyewitness,
3 much evidence that goes to the question of what. But	3 audio, video and expert evidence has been adduced, and
4 none of this should delay, in our submission, your	4 all of it, without exception, confirms the honesty and
5 Phase 1 findings and recommendations.	5 reliability of what Mr Kebede has always said, and
6 We stress this because the inquiry is already way	6 confirms that he was indeed blameless for what happened.
7 behind schedule. Your initial hope was to complete your	7 There is the evidence of Mr Kebede himself, and his
8 Phase 1 report by Easter of this year. Given you still	8 flatmates, Elsa Afeworki and Almaz Kinfu. There is the
9 have to consider interim recommendations, hearings for	9 evidence of their 4th floor neighbours. There is
which have recently been postponed and may or may not be	
11 rescheduled, and hold individual article 2 compliant	11 first responders, Charlie Batterbee, Daniel Brown,
inquests into the deaths of each of those who died as	John O'Hanlon and Nicholas Barton. There is the first
13 a result of the fire before Phase 2, it is unlikely that	responders' thermal imaging camera footage. There is
14 Phase 2 will commence before the autumn of next year at	14 Mr Kebede's mobile telephone video footage. There are
the earliest, and possibly not until 2020.	the photographs of the kitchen and its contents taken
16 In short, your Phase 1 report is urgent. The	after the fire by the investigators. Finally, there is
bereaved and the survivors and the public at large need	17 the expert evidence of Dr Glover and
you to make the most robust and decisive factual	18 Professor Nic Daeid.
19 findings and recommendations that you can on the	19 Two things that Mr Kebede did on the night deserve
20 evidence, so that the criminal and civil liability of	20 special mention.
21 those responsible for the Grenfell Tower atrocity can be	2. 1. Turning off the main electrical switch in his
determined by others as soon as possible. Nothing less,	22 flat before leaving. If Mr Kebede had not done this,
23 with respect, will do.	23 much of Dr Glover's analysis would've been difficult, if
Now, some of what I say today will inevitably touch	24 not impossible. If Mr Kebede had not done this, the
on the why as well as the what, as has been the case in	25 fire could have tripped many, possibly all, of the
·	
Page 2	Page 4

Grenfell Tower Public Inquiry 1 circuit breakers in his flat. Dr Glover would then have 1 6. Potentially significant evidence may have been 2 2 been unable to link the abnormal electrical event that shovelled from the kitchen, into the hallway and down 3 caused the fire to circuit breaker number 7 3 the lift shaft during the original fire scene 4 specifically. In short, Mr Kebede's quick thinking made 4 investigation. 5 Dr Glover's task as an electrical engineer considerably 5 7. Unknown materials in the south-east corner of the kitchen remain unidentified and unexamined. 6 easier. 6 7 7 2. Filming the fire in his kitchen as it spread to 8. Burn patterns to the laminate flooring would 8 8 the external facade. This footage was taken by have been identical if the fridge freezer had been 9 Mr Kebede on his mobile phone whilst he was standing 9 attacked by fire and, therefore, do not assist in 10 outside Grenfell Tower at ground level, looking up. It 10 determining the origin or seat of the fire. 11 was given to the police just hours later. It was 11 9. The fire may have started not electronically, by 12 12 somebody throwing something, perhaps a burning heavily relied upon by the inquiry's experts, most 13 notably Professor Torero, Professor Bisby and Dr Lane. 13 cigarette, into the kitchen through the open window that 14 Without it, they and you, Mr Chairman, would've been 14 ignited unknown combustible materials in the corner. 15 deprived of crucial video evidence of this most critical 15 16 16 stage of the fire's development. follows: 17 17 Consequently, we trust that you will specifically 18 recognise in your Phase 1 report the importance of what 18 19 Mr Kebede did on the night and make the following 19 20 factual findings on cause and origin: 20 21 1. The Grenfell Tower fire began in the south-east 21 22 22 area of the flat 16 kitchen. 23 2. The fire was electrical in nature. 23 24 3. The origin of the fire was in the Hotpoint 24 25 25 FF175BP fridge freezer. Page 5 4. The cause of the fire was accidental. 1 1 2 We say that none of these factual findings are 2 3 3 controversial. There is no evidence suggesting anything 4 to the contrary. Moreover, until Whirlpool's closing 4 5 submissions were circulated on Thursday last week, we 5 6 were unaware that any core participant was arguing 6 7 7 anything to the contrary. 8 So what exactly is Whirlpool now saying? 8 9 9 1. Although the inquiry can conclude that the fire

began in or around the area of the Hotpoint fridge

caused accidentally, it cannot conclude that the fire

was electrical in nature or that it originated from the

4. The exemplar fridge freezer that Dr Glover

compared with Mr Kebede's fridge freezer had some

different component parts. Therefore, Dr Glover was not

5. There is no evidence that points uniquely to the

Page 6

the cause of the fire remains undetermined.

of the fire is flawed and based on incorrect

2. As Professor Nic Daeid said in her final report,

3. Dr Glover's addendum report on the precise cause

freezer in the south-east corner of the kitchen, and was

Now, our response to Whirlpool's submissions is as 1. Assertion by Whirlpool in its closing submissions is not evidence. As far as we are aware, Whirlpool has neither served any expert evidence to counter the evidence and opinions of Dr Glover and Professor Nic Daeid, nor applied to the inquiry for permission to serve such evidence. Whirlpool did serve a preliminary report prepared by a company called Exponent in January 2018, long before Dr Glover was instructed. But that report says little and takes Page 7 matters no further, and nothing since then. 2. The most important factual finding on cause and origin that Mr Kebede wants you to make is that the cause of the fire was accidental. On that narrow issue, there is no conflict between Mr Kebede and Whirlpool. 3. However, one of the primary objectives of the inquiry is ensuring that a similar catastrophe never happens again. If the fire at Grenfell Tower that killed 72 people did in fact start in a faulty fridge freezer, then you must find accordingly, so that as a society we can try to regulate in the interest of public safety and prevent similar fires in the future. 4. According to Home Office statistics, there were over 27,000 accidental dwelling fires in England between April 2016 and March 2017. About 16 per cent of those fires -- in other words, over 4,360 fires -- were caused by faulty electrical appliances and leads. Between 2010 and 2016, there were over 300 domestic fires in England annually that were caused by faulty fridges and freezers. All this information is in the public domain. Whirlpool itself has received five prior reports of fire involving the Hotpoint FF175BP model, one of which involved a fridge freezer manufactured in the same month and year as Mr Kebede's fridge freezer. 5. An issue of growing public concern is the Page 8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

casemanagers@epiqglobal.com

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

fridge freezer.

assumptions.

fridge freezer.

comparing like with like.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

submissions.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

D ay 87	Grenfell Towe
1	plastic rear casing on many of the United Kingdom's most
2	popular fridges and freezers. Mr Kebede's Hotpoint
3	fridge freezer had such a plastic rear casing. The
4	London Fire Brigade has been raising concern about this
5	issue for years, as has the consumer rights group
6	Which?. Unfortunately, the government has thus far
7	failed to regulate to ensure that all fridges and
8	freezers have protective metal rear casings. Dr Glover
9	told you, Mr Chairman, that in the United States the
10	rear casings of fridges and freezers must be made of
11	metallic steel. This is a matter to which we will
12	return in due course when you consider interim
13	recommendations arising from Phase 1.
14	6. Although Professor Nic Daeid did state in her
15	final report that the cause of the fire remains
16	undetermined, she clearly changed her mind by the time
17	she gave evidence, having heard Dr Glover's evidence the
18	day before. Specifically, she agreed with Dr Glover
19	that the fire was electrical in nature and originated in
20	the Hotpoint fridge freezer.
21	7. Although potentially significant evidence may
22	have been lost during the original fire scene
23	investigation, there is not a shred of evidence that the
24	fire was caused by a non-electrical event involving, for
25	example, a cigarette or a candle or incense or oil.
	Page 9

the identical component parts? As far as we are aware Whirlpool has provided no explanation for this anomaly.

12. As far as the theory of the fire having started as a result of something thrown through the open window is concerned, this is pure speculation, and desperate, to put it politely. There is no evidence in support. It would've been impossible for a cigarette or some other mystery item to have been launched from ground level, four floors down, and it is equally impossible to imagine how a cigarette or some other mystery item discarded from a flat above could've miraculously entered the kitchen through the open window, let alone set anything in the vicinity alight.

13. I'm afraid, Mr Chairman, that Whirlpool's closing submissions are a transparent attempt, by a multinational corporation with billions in assets, to try to avoid liability and minimise reputational damage and financial loss. It is the same strategy that Whirlpool used during the inquests in 2012 into the deaths of five members of the Kua family that I mentioned during my opening statement, to try and deflect attention away in that tragic case from a Whirlpool freezer that failed electronically and caught fire. You may like to know, Mr Chairman, that the coroner in that case roundly rejected Whirlpool's

8. Whirlpool in its closing submissions has completely ignored the evidence in respect of circuit breaker number 7 tripping. This is clear evidence pointing to an electrical fire and, specifically, to the Hotpoint fridge freezer.

- 9. Burn patterns to the laminate flooring would not have been identical if the fire had begun elsewhere in the south-east corner of the kitchen and then attacked the fridge freezer. The area under the fridge freezer was clearly subjected to much more heat than the surrounding areas of laminate flooring were, hence the very different burn patterns.
- 10. Whirlpool in its closing submissions has completely ignored the evidence that all the other electrical appliances in both the south-east and north-east areas of the kitchen can be discounted as being seats of origin, namely the cooker, the broken freezer, the small fridge and the Ethiopian hot plate. The latter three were not even plugged in.
- 11. It is hardly Dr Glover's fault that the exemplar fridge freezer provided to the Metropolitan Police Service had different component parts to Mr Kebede's fridge freezer; it was Whirlpool that provided the exemplar. Why didn't Whirlpool provide the Metropolitan Police Service with an exemplar that had

Page 10

Page 11

In short, there is more than sufficient evidence for you to conclude that the fire was electrical in nature and originated in Mr Kebede's Hotpoint fridge freezer, in addition to concluding that the cause of the fire was

As far as the precise cause of the electrical fault that ignited the fire is concerned, we accept that is more complicated. In his addendum report, Dr Glover concludes that the probable cause was a poor crimp connection that caused overheating and arc damage to the run capacitor wires, a short circuit to circuit breaker number 7 and a subsequent short circuit to the residual current circuit breaker. Professor Nic Daeid, whilst conceding that she is not an electrical expert, was not in full agreement as to the precise cause, but she did not clarify the matter any further.

It's a matter for you, Mr Chairman, whether or not you make a factual finding as to the precise cause. Suffice to say that you do have the necessary evidence if you wish to make such a finding. Ultimately you may think that the precise cause is of less importance from the perspective of the public interest and public safety than the question of how an ordinary domestic fire, that happens every day in the United Kingdom and is entirely

foreseeable, managed to penetrate the exterior facade of 1 adduced in the relative comfort of Holborn Bars --1 2 2 the building and spread with such ease, speed and I appreciate that is a controversial statement to 3 3 ferocity. some -- for lawyers and judges, who have almost 4 Turning, then, to the more general matters about 4 certainly never been in a towering inferno, to pass 5 what happened beyond the confines of flat 16, the extent 5 sweeping, oversimplistic judgments about what the to which Grenfell Tower complied with the requirements 6 6 firefighters working under the most extreme conditions 7 7 of the relevant legislation and the response of the did or did not do on the night. 8 8 firefighters. Unsurprisingly, some of these matters are What we need, Mr Chairman, from you is a fair, 9 9 simple and straightforward and others are far more balanced and reasoned assessment that recognises just 10 complex and nuanced. 10 how difficult it is to predict with any degree of 11 Other counsel for the bereaved and the survivors 11 certainty or precision what might have happened in one 12 have addressed you on flame and smoke spread once the 12 hypothetical situation or another on the night if 13 cladding and insulation caught fire, and the how the 13 different decisions had been made and different actions 14 cladding, the insulation, the architectural crown at the 14 had been taken. For example, if there had been better 15 top of the building, the window installations, the doors 15 contingency planning, as there undoubtedly should have 16 and the ventilation system all played their part in 16 been, or if stay put had been abandoned earlier, as it 17 17 flame and smoke spread. I don't wish to be repetitious undoubtedly should have been. 18 and, consequently, have nothing to add. 18 We are acutely conscious that the issue of the 19 On compliance I'll be brief as well, as this, too, 19 firefighters is a contentious one amongst the bereaved 20 has been addressed by others at length. 20 and survivors. You would have gleaned from their 21 Grenfell Tower, as refurbished, was non-compliant in 21 evidence that, whereas there is unity on other matters, 22 22 multiple respects with the Building Regulations and there are a variety of differing views as to the 23 Approved Document B, regardless of how unfit for purpose 23 response of the firefighters on the night. Some believe 24 and impenetrable those regulations might be. 24 the firefighters are heroes who did everything they 25 25 There is simply no rational basis for concluding possibly could in an impossible situation, some believe Page 13 Page 15 1 there was compliance. This is not a borderline case. 1 that fundamental errors were made that contributed to 2 This is a case of flagrant and extensive non-compliance. 2 the lives of some being lost, and some are on the 3 The evidence of Professor Torero, Professor Bisby and, 3 spectrum somewhere in between. 4 most importantly, Dr Lane is unequivocal on this. 4 So this is troubled water to navigate, but navigate 5 Specifically, there is no evidence whatsoever to counter 5 it we must, with great care and fairness. 6 Dr Lane's important conclusion that Grenfell Tower 6 Were mistakes made on the night? Yes, of course 7 should never have been handed over to its residents and 7 mistakes were made on the night. How could mistakes not 8 occupied with such a combustible rainscreen cladding 8 have been made, given the nature of the building and the 9 system given the stay-put policy. 9 10 Consequently, it is unthinkable, Mr Chairman, that 10 Should lessons be learned from those mistakes? Yes, 11 you will conclude Grenfell Tower was anything other than 11 of course lessons must be learned from those mistakes. 12 non-compliant. It is equally unthinkable that you will 12 It was most unfortunate that Dany Cotton, the 13 conclude you need to delay until the end of Phase 2 13 commissioner, when praising the firefighters for all 14 before making definitive findings on non-compliance. 14 their efforts -- which she was absolutely right to do, 15 This fundamental issue needs to be decided as soon 15 by the way -- added that she would not go back and 16 as possible so that we can start to get to the bottom of 16 change anything the London Fire Brigade did on the 17 why and how this was ever allowed to happen. 17 night. That was not only deeply insulting to the 18 What about the response of the firefighters? 18 bereaved and survivors, but also indicative of 19 Having read and heard the closing submissions of 19 an inability on her part, and perhaps on the part of the 20 other core participants, I'm afraid I do wish to speak 20 London Fire Brigade as an institution, to appreciate, 21 to this issue at some length, as it is, in our 21 even with the benefit of hindsight, the London Fire 22 submission, far more complex and far more nuanced than 22 Brigade's institutional failings and deficiencies 23 some are suggesting. 23 pre-Grenfell, as identified by the Fire Brigades Union 24 It is very easy, with the benefit of hindsight, 24 and others in their closing submissions. 25 gained from all the evidence served in Phase 1 and 25 However, Mr Chairman, if the primary focus of your

Page 14

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 Phase 1 report degenerates into a wholesale attack on 2 the response of the firefighters, institutionally or 3 individually, that in any way weakens or detracts from 4 your all-important condemnation of the transformation of 5 Grenfell Tower during its refurbishment into 6 a combustible, non-compliant deathtrap unsafe for human 7 occupation, then that would be perverse, and would play 8 straight into the hands of those statutory and corporate 9 core participants who in reality bear full 10 responsibility for the spread of the fire, the failure 11 of the building and the dreadful consequences that 12 followed. That would not be, and I quote, "a fearless 13 reckoning with what went wrong and what must be 14 different in future". 15 The firefighters on the ground at Grenfell Tower 16

were part of the solution, not part of the problem, whatever mistakes they made. They must not be scapegoated for not knowing on the night what the inquiry's experts have concluded after they and teams of scientists and engineers have spent literally months studying the remains of the building and its contents, conducting experiments and tests, reading the evidence of the firefighters, the bereaved and the survivors, and investigating what exactly happened at Grenfell Tower on the night of the fire. If the firefighters on the

This is madness. We are one of the richest countries in the world. As a society, there is no point in producing endless reports unless we reverse fire safety deregulation by reregulating, and unless we reverse cuts by substantially investing in the fire and rescue services and ensuring that they have the very best resources and equipment they need to fight fire and save life in the 21st century.

As a society, we must prioritise people and safety over profit. We have the money; the question is how we decide to spend it.

The second issue is this:

When assessing the performance of the firefighters on the night, Mr Chairman, you need to make a clear distinction between the institution of the London Fire Brigade and those in senior management positions on the one hand, and the rank and file firefighters on the other.

The rank and file, including watch managers like Mike Dowden, are not responsible for the inadequacy of their training on high-rise fires, combustible cladding, compartmentation breach, stay put and evacuation. The rank and file are not responsible for the inadequacy of contingency planning. The rank and file are not responsible for the non-existence of a high-rise

Page 17

ground at Grenfell Tower are unfairly scapegoated, the only beneficiaries will be the aforementioned statutory and corporate core participants. That is neither justice nor accountability.

Now, there are seven specific issues we wish to discuss about firefighting in general and the response of the firefighters on the night.

The first is this:

You cannot ignore, Mr Chairman, the wider context that allowed the Grenfell fire to happen; namely, the systematic deregulation of fire safety in this country under successive governments since the Thatcher era, or the draconian cuts of over 30 per cent to central funding of fire and rescue services under austerity. Laws and regulations have been weakened in the name of cutting red tape, all for the benefit of the construction industry, government-funded fire research has virtually ceased, fire safety standards have dropped, and the lessons of countless inquiries, inquests and investigations have been ignored by the

As far as cuts are concerned, in London alone since 2010, 10 fire stations have been closed, 27 fire engines have been scrapped, and over 600 firefighters have lost their jobs.

1 evacuation strategy. The rank and file are not 2 responsible for poor quality equipment, in particular 3 unreliable communication equipment. 4

Page 19

The third issue is this:

Counsel to the inquiry put to a number of senior officers that firefighters should always expect the unexpected. A fair point; they should. Though what does the unexpected mean? What does it encompass? Surely the unexpected must be reasonably foreseeable, or should the firefighters expect the unforeseeable too?

Forget Dany Cotton's absurd example of a space shuttle landing on the Shard. Let's consider a real example. Should the New York firefighters have expected two aeroplanes to fly into the World Trade Center on 9/11 and had a specific contingency plan for such an event? Well, that cannot be right. That cannot be proportionate. The need to plan specifically for a major disaster of a kind that has happened before and is, therefore, foreseeable, is one thing; the need to plan specifically for an unforeseeable event that no firefighter in London has experienced or contemplated is another thing all together.

So what was reasonably foreseeable in terms of a high-rise residential fire in London in June 2017? Well, cladding fire was reasonably foreseeable to

Page 20

1	firefighters. It had happened before, notably at	1	Dubai in February 2015; and The Address Downtown Hotel
2	Knowsley Heights in Liverpool in April 1991, the first	2	fire in Dubai in December 2015.
3	high-rise cladding fire in the UK, where the fire spread	3	There is some information online to suggest that
4	upward and vertically; at Garnock Court in Irvine,	4	there may have been high-rise fires in China, Iran and
5	Scotland in June 1999, where the fire also spread upward	5	Azerbaijan that resulted in total building failure. But
6	and vertically; and, of course, at Lakanal House in	6	as Professor Torero stated, there is very little
7	south London in July 2009, where there was both cladding	7	detailed, publicly available information about most
8	fire spread and internal fire spread through combustible	8	international fires. Even a leading internationally
9	false ceilings in between floors that undermined	9	renowned fire expert like Professor Torero does not
10	compartmentation.	10	apparently have access to the necessary information.
11	What else?	11	In short, despite the undoubted similarities between
12	Well, compartmentation breach was also reasonably	12	the Grenfell Tower fire and previous high-rise fires in
13	foreseeable to firefighters. It, too, had happened	13	the UK and around the world, and the undoubted lessons
14	before, notably at Garnock Court, at Lakanal House and	14	that could and should have been learnt from those
15	most recently at Shepherds Court in Shepherd's Bush	15	previous fires, the Grenfell Tower fire was
16	in August 2016, where the fire was extinguished.	16	unprecedented in the sense that it involved total
17	Fire behaving unusually was also reasonably	17	building failure, whereas none of the other high-rise
18	foreseeable to firefighters.	18	fires did. Consequently, it is hardly surprising that
19	What about lateral fire spread and downward fire	19	many prominent and experienced fire investigators have
20	spread to the external cladding?	20	publicly stated that they have never seen a high-rise
21	Well, Professor Torero's evidence is significant on	21	building completely consumed by fire like Grenfell Tower
22	this point. He stated that lateral fire spread and	22	was.
23	downward fire spread are rare in high-rise cladding	23	It is important to recognise that total building
24	fires. Usually the fire spreads upwards and vertically	24	failure is not simply a question of scale. A large
25	then proceeds to decay and eventually extinguish once it	25	cladding fire that causes a significant number of
	Page 21		Page 23
	1 age 21		r age 23
1	reaches the top of the building. Grenfell Tower was	1	compartmentation breaches and behaves unusually is not
2	clearly different, in large part because of the design	2	tantamount to total building failure. Total building
3	and combustibility of its unique architectural crown.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1		3	failure involves the failure of all or most of the fire
4	What about total building failure?	3 4	failure involves the failure of all or most of the fire safety features in the building such that a fire becomes
5	What about total building failure? Well, total building failure was certainly not		safety features in the building such that a fire becomes
	What about total building failure? Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters	4	
5	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters	4 5	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed
5 6	Well, total building failure was certainly not	4 5 6	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the
5 6 7	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting.	4 5 6 7	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building.
5 6 7 8	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any	4 5 6 7 8	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the
5 6 7 8 9	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution	4 5 6 7 8 9	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure
5 6 7 8 9 10	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise
5 6 7 8 9 10	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable event for the London Fire Brigade, it was clearly not in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of plastic as opposed to aluminium with a polyethylene
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable event for the London Fire Brigade, it was clearly not in fact foreseen on the night.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of plastic as opposed to aluminium with a polyethylene core namely the fire at the Summerland leisure centre
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable event for the London Fire Brigade, it was clearly not in fact foreseen on the night. Now, when considering that issue in other words,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of plastic as opposed to aluminium with a polyethylene core namely the fire at the Summerland leisure centre on the Isle of Man in August 1973. You know about this,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable event for the London Fire Brigade, it was clearly not in fact foreseen on the night. Now, when considering that issue in other words, the reasonable foreseeability of total building failure	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of plastic as opposed to aluminium with a polyethylene core namely the fire at the Summerland leisure centre on the Isle of Man in August 1973. You know about this, I'm sure, Mr Chairman. Summerland was a huge indoor
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable event for the London Fire Brigade, it was clearly not in fact foreseen on the night. Now, when considering that issue in other words, the reasonable foreseeability of total building failure to the London Fire Brigade as an institution you may	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of plastic as opposed to aluminium with a polyethylene core namely the fire at the Summerland leisure centre on the Isle of Man in August 1973. You know about this, I'm sure, Mr Chairman. Summerland was a huge indoor holiday park wrapped in a combustible acrylic material
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable event for the London Fire Brigade, it was clearly not in fact foreseen on the night. Now, when considering that issue in other words, the reasonable foreseeability of total building failure to the London Fire Brigade as an institution you may wish to bearing in mind, Mr Chairman, that none of the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of plastic as opposed to aluminium with a polyethylene core namely the fire at the Summerland leisure centre on the Isle of Man in August 1973. You know about this, I'm sure, Mr Chairman. Summerland was a huge indoor holiday park wrapped in a combustible acrylic material without any sprinkler system. When it caught fire from
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable event for the London Fire Brigade, it was clearly not in fact foreseen on the night. Now, when considering that issue in other words, the reasonable foreseeability of total building failure to the London Fire Brigade as an institution you may wish to bearing in mind, Mr Chairman, that none of the high-rise fires in the UK that I've already mentioned or	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of plastic as opposed to aluminium with a polyethylene core namely the fire at the Summerland leisure centre on the Isle of Man in August 1973. You know about this, I'm sure, Mr Chairman. Summerland was a huge indoor holiday park wrapped in a combustible acrylic material without any sprinkler system. When it caught fire from a discarded cigarette, the flame spread quickly. Once the flames became visible to the approximately 3,000 people inside the building at the time, there was mass
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable event for the London Fire Brigade, it was clearly not in fact foreseen on the night. Now, when considering that issue in other words, the reasonable foreseeability of total building failure to the London Fire Brigade as an institution you may wish to bearing in mind, Mr Chairman, that none of the high-rise fires in the UK that I've already mentioned or others that were mentioned in the course of the evidence	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of plastic as opposed to aluminium with a polyethylene core namely the fire at the Summerland leisure centre on the Isle of Man in August 1973. You know about this, I'm sure, Mr Chairman. Summerland was a huge indoor holiday park wrapped in a combustible acrylic material without any sprinkler system. When it caught fire from a discarded cigarette, the flame spread quickly. Once the flames became visible to the approximately 3,000
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable event for the London Fire Brigade, it was clearly not in fact foreseen on the night. Now, when considering that issue in other words, the reasonable foreseeability of total building failure to the London Fire Brigade as an institution you may wish to bearing in mind, Mr Chairman, that none of the high-rise fires in the UK that I've already mentioned or others that were mentioned in the course of the evidence resulted in total building failure. Not one of them.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of plastic as opposed to aluminium with a polyethylene core namely the fire at the Summerland leisure centre on the Isle of Man in August 1973. You know about this, I'm sure, Mr Chairman. Summerland was a huge indoor holiday park wrapped in a combustible acrylic material without any sprinkler system. When it caught fire from a discarded cigarette, the flame spread quickly. Once the flames became visible to the approximately 3,000 people inside the building at the time, there was mass
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable event for the London Fire Brigade, it was clearly not in fact foreseen on the night. Now, when considering that issue in other words, the reasonable foreseeability of total building failure to the London Fire Brigade as an institution you may wish to bearing in mind, Mr Chairman, that none of the high-rise fires in the UK that I've already mentioned or others that were mentioned in the course of the evidence resulted in total building failure. Not one of them. Furthermore, none of the recent, well-known	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of plastic as opposed to aluminium with a polyethylene core namely the fire at the Summerland leisure centre on the Isle of Man in August 1973. You know about this, I'm sure, Mr Chairman. Summerland was a huge indoor holiday park wrapped in a combustible acrylic material without any sprinkler system. When it caught fire from a discarded cigarette, the flame spread quickly. Once the flames became visible to the approximately 3,000 people inside the building at the time, there was mass panic, crushing and trampling as the crowds headed for the exits. But the fire was too ferocious; it killed 50 and seriously injured another 80. Although it led in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable event for the London Fire Brigade, it was clearly not in fact foreseen on the night. Now, when considering that issue in other words, the reasonable foreseeability of total building failure to the London Fire Brigade as an institution you may wish to bearing in mind, Mr Chairman, that none of the high-rise fires in the UK that I've already mentioned or others that were mentioned in the course of the evidence resulted in total building failure. Not one of them. Furthermore, none of the recent, well-known international high-rise fires resulted in total building	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of plastic as opposed to aluminium with a polyethylene core namely the fire at the Summerland leisure centre on the Isle of Man in August 1973. You know about this, I'm sure, Mr Chairman. Summerland was a huge indoor holiday park wrapped in a combustible acrylic material without any sprinkler system. When it caught fire from a discarded cigarette, the flame spread quickly. Once the flames became visible to the approximately 3,000 people inside the building at the time, there was mass panic, crushing and trampling as the crowds headed for the exits. But the fire was too ferocious; it killed 50 and seriously injured another 80. Although it led in the short-term to the strengthening of outdated Building
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable event for the London Fire Brigade, it was clearly not in fact foreseen on the night. Now, when considering that issue in other words, the reasonable foreseeability of total building failure to the London Fire Brigade as an institution you may wish to bearing in mind, Mr Chairman, that none of the high-rise fires in the UK that I've already mentioned or others that were mentioned in the course of the evidence resulted in total building failure. Not one of them. Furthermore, none of the recent, well-known international high-rise fires resulted in total building failure. For example, the Mermoz fire in Roubaix,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of plastic as opposed to aluminium with a polyethylene core namely the fire at the Summerland leisure centre on the Isle of Man in August 1973. You know about this, I'm sure, Mr Chairman. Summerland was a huge indoor holiday park wrapped in a combustible acrylic material without any sprinkler system. When it caught fire from a discarded cigarette, the flame spread quickly. Once the flames became visible to the approximately 3,000 people inside the building at the time, there was mass panic, crushing and trampling as the crowds headed for the exits. But the fire was too ferocious; it killed 50 and seriously injured another 80. Although it led in
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Well, total building failure was certainly not reasonably foreseeable to the rank and file firefighters pre-Grenfell Tower. It played no part at all in any training they'd received about high-rise firefighting. What about the London Fire Brigade as an institution pre-Grenfell? That is a tough one. Even if it was a foreseeable event for the London Fire Brigade, it was clearly not in fact foreseen on the night. Now, when considering that issue in other words, the reasonable foreseeability of total building failure to the London Fire Brigade as an institution you may wish to bearing in mind, Mr Chairman, that none of the high-rise fires in the UK that I've already mentioned or others that were mentioned in the course of the evidence resulted in total building failure. Not one of them. Furthermore, none of the recent, well-known international high-rise fires resulted in total building failure. For example, the Mermoz fire in Roubaix, France, in May 2012; the Lacrosse fire in Melbourne,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	safety features in the building such that a fire becomes unextinguishable. At Grenfell Tower, everything failed with the exception of the concrete core structure of the building. For the sake of completeness, I should mention the one fire that did involve total building failure although the building in question was neither high-rise nor residential, and the walls and roof were made of plastic as opposed to aluminium with a polyethylene core namely the fire at the Summerland leisure centre on the Isle of Man in August 1973. You know about this, I'm sure, Mr Chairman. Summerland was a huge indoor holiday park wrapped in a combustible acrylic material without any sprinkler system. When it caught fire from a discarded cigarette, the flame spread quickly. Once the flames became visible to the approximately 3,000 people inside the building at the time, there was mass panic, crushing and trampling as the crowds headed for the exits. But the fire was too ferocious; it killed 50 and seriously injured another 80. Although it led in the short-term to the strengthening of outdated Building

1 1 the powers that be. By the early 1980s, the localised and there was no need for the firefighters to 2 2 deregulation of fire safety was in full swing. think the fire could not potentially be mitigated. 3 3 The fourth issue is a brief one, namely the However, once it continued to climb, and in 4 familiarisation visits. 4 particular went beyond the 11th floor and then 5 5 Others have already addressed you on section 7(2)(d) eventually reached the top of the building by about as far as Grenfell is concerned. The familiarisation 6 6 1.26 am, the building design condition for stay put had 7 7 visits were clearly deficient. However -- and it's only failed substantially. In others words, at or around 8 a small point, but I do think it's important to make --8 1.26 am, stay put should've been abandoned and 9 9 we shouldn't exaggerate what a firefighter conducting an evacuation of the building organised. 10 a perfect familiarisation visit would've been able to 10 We agree. By about 1.26 am, notwithstanding the 11 discover. Even if a scientist or an engineer like 11 fire had yet to spread laterally, Mike Dowden should've 12 Professor Torero or Dr Lane had visited Grenfell Tower 12 realised there was a real risk of multiple 13 on 13 June 2017 and spent a few hours familiarising 13 compartmentation breaches across multiple floors, 14 themselves with the building, they would not have known 14 whatever he heard or didn't hear on his radio, from what 15 that it was a deathtrap wrapped in highly combustible 15 he himself could see happening to the east face of the 16 16 cladding, or that it had a number of other dangerous building. Or at the very least, he should have made 17 design characteristics that accelerated the speed of 17 inquiries with the bridgehead over the radio as to what 18 fire spread. 18 firefighters and residents inside the building were 19 They would've seen the cladding, but would not have 19 saying about internal fire and smoke spread. 20 known, without research and testing, how combustible it 20 However, given Dr Lane's cogent reasoning, we do not 21 was. They would've noted the ventilation system, the 21 believe you should make a factual finding that stay put 22 22 doors, the window installations, the single stairs, the should've been abandoned earlier than 1.26 am, as others 23 23 absence of sprinklers and the absence of a central have suggested. 24 tannoy or alarm system, but would not have known the 24 The fact that Mike Dowden deployed a covering jet 25 25 impact of any of these features in the event of a fire. externally and ordered a more aggressive hydraulic pump Page 25 Page 27 1 They would've obtained general insights about the 1 by about 1.15 am does not mean that he had already 2 building, but the extent to which such insights would've 2 concluded that defend in place, on which stay put 3 3 assisted in fighting a fire of the nature and magnitude depends, was no longer viable throughout the building. 4 4 of the Grenfell Tower fire is highly debatable. The mere fact that he recognised that he was fighting 5 The fifth issue is stay put at Grenfell. 5 an external fire of substance does not mean he should've 6 ordered the immediate evacuation of the building. 6 The starting point is, of course, that there never 7 7 Nobody amongst the experts are suggesting that. should have been a stay-put policy at Grenfell Tower in 8 8 the first place, given the cladding system and the fact One final note on this issue. 9 This may not be popular with some, but I have 9 that the refurbished building should not even have been 10 10 occupied. But this is the fault of those who a great deal of sympathy for Mike Dowden. It's not his 11 11 refurbished the building, not the London Fire Brigade. fault that the building behaved as it did after the fire However, given there was a stay-put policy, when 12 spread beyond its compartment of origin. It's not his 12 fault that he was inadequately trained to be an incident 13 should it have been abandoned, without the benefit of 13 14 commander for a fire of this nature or magnitude. It's 14 hindsight? 15 Now, Dr Lane was extremely fair about this, 15 not his fault that the London Fire Brigade failed to 16 replace him with a more senior and experienced incident 16 recognising the dangers of attributing what we now know 17 commander much sooner than they in fact did. It's not 17 to what the firefighters could actually see at different 18 his fault there was no London Fire Brigade evacuation 18 times on the night, and what Mike Dowden, the initial 19 strategy in the event of stay put no longer being 19 incident commander, actually knew at different times, 20 viable. As Mike Dowden acknowledged when he gave 20 standing outside the building. 21 21 evidence, he was overwhelmed on the night. I trust, Consequently, even though the fire had spread from 22 Mr Chairman, you will not make him the sacrificial lamb. 22 inside the flat 16 kitchen to the external facade by 23 The sixth issue is evacuation. 23 about 1.08 am, begun to climb vertically by about 24 1.13 am and breached compartmentation by about 1.15 am, 24 I don't want to spend too long on evacuation, 25 because the evidence as to how a mass evacuation of the 25 Dr Lane was of the view that the fire was still Page 26 Page 28

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

19

20

21

22

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 building at or about 1.26 am would have been organised 2 and implemented, how long it would have taken and what 3 practical difficulties and environmental complications 4 would likely have arisen, is thin indeed at present. 5 I trust you agree that it would be wrong to speculate 6 and make factual findings as to what might have happened 7 without the most careful consideration of all the 8 evidence and all the likely variables that might have 9 affected a mass evacuation of the building. 10 As yet, you have no sophisticated computer modelling 11 on how a hypothetical evacuation would've worked in 12 practice. I assume that the inquiry's expert 13 Professor Galea, from whom we are yet to hear, will be 14 doing an in-depth report on evacuation modelling for 15 Phase 2. All you have at the moment is the evidence of 16 Professor Purser, the inquiry's expert on toxicology, 17 who estimated that the ideal nominal evacuation time of 18

all 293 occupants of the building to the lobby was 7 minutes if they all suddenly went into the stairs simultaneously, which obviously wouldn't have happened. In his report, he qualifies that estimate by adding

23 occupants and young children, and the need to assist 24 those with limited mobility, a better estimate was about 25 15 minutes.

that, given the presence of slower, more elderly

afraid, but to defer your assessment in respect of this hypothetical evacuation until Phase 2.

The seventh and final issue is the future of stay

In a sense, this is a largely academic issue. The reality is that the next time there is a fire in a high-rise residential building in the UK -- and, sadly, there will be a next time, sooner rather than later, given the sheer number of tower blocks with similar cladding -- most residents will evacuate as soon as they find out about the fire, regardless of whether the building has a stay-put policy and regardless of the extent of any compartmentation breach or external fire spread. For the foreseeable future, the memory of what happened at Grenfell will drive residents to get out and stav out.

Nevertheless, given your remit includes making recommendations so that a similar catastrophe never happens again, you're going to have to engage with stay put more generally.

So, should stay put be consigned to the dustbin of history? Should it be replaced in all high-rise residential buildings with a policy of get out and stay out whenever there is a fire of any nature?

I don't want to labour the point, Mr Chairman, but

Page 29

Now, to be fair to Professor Purser, he never suggested that his calculations were particularly scientific, and they clearly were not. They were based on the fact that it took him 3.5 minutes to descend the stairs from top to bottom when he visited the site, the dimensions of the stairs and his opinion as to the likely standing density per square metre on the stairs. He was frank that his figures required a scenario that was in fact impossible at Grenfell Tower; namely alerting all those present in the building to evacuate simultaneously by means of a general alarm system in the common areas.

Furthermore, he did not consider a number of other obvious variables that would've slowed down any hypothetical evacuation, such as the inevitable presence of firefighters under BA ascending the stairs in large numbers to assist with the evacuation, and the inevitable impact of fear, panic, noise, disorientation and smoke inhalation on those evacuating.

In the circumstances, you cannot possibly at present, Mr Chairman, put a figure on how long a hypothetical evacuation would've taken, or reach any non-speculative conclusions as to how many of those who died in the fire might have survived if stay put had been abandoned earlier. There is no alternative, I'm

Page 31

in a safe, compliant high-rise building, stay put has an inherent logic, however counter-intuitive it may be. It works, it saves lives, and it has been doing so for decades, not just in this country but internationally. In the vast majority of high-rise fires, there is either no compartmentation breach, or very limited compartmentation breach confined to a localised sector of the building. To evacuate the entire building in such circumstances is not only unnecessary, but can also carry its own dangers in terms of promoting panic and chaos and exposing residents to smoke inhalation and injury that they would not otherwise face.

Consequently, getting rid of stay put altogether, because it should never have been in force at Grenfell post-refurbishment, would, in our view, be throwing the baby out with the bath water, so to speak. What we need is a more reasoned approach, involving a proper review and risk assessment of every tower block, its fire safety features and the viability of a stay-put policy given the building's design, carried out by a suitably qualified person.

Despite stay put being a principle of building construction, firefighters have to be properly trained in how stay put applies, how to identify when it is no longer viable and how to facilitate the evacuation of

Page 32

Page 30

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

1	different types of tower blocks depending on their	1	beaches, crystal clear waters, and it's located on the
2	design and fire safety features.	2	South China Sea in the northern province of the
3	In conclusion, Mr Chairman, Friday is the 18-month	3	Philippines. It's about 441 kilograms from Manila. Its
4	anniversary of the fire. So far, there have been no	4	main commodity is garlic; hence its known as the garlic
5	prosecutions and no bans. There has been a lot of talk	5	centre of the north. Its inhabitants are known for
6	and very little action.	6	their building skills in shipping.
7	Throughout, the bereaved and the survivors,	7	The other interesting thing about Sinait is that it
8	including Behailu Kebede, who I represent, have shown	8	houses the Miraculous Statue of the Black Nazarene, or
9	great patience, great integrity and great courage,	9	El Santo Cristo Milagroso, locally known as Apo Lakay.
10	despite all the trauma, despite all the undoubted rage	10	In the year 1620, local fishermen from Sinait and
11	and despite the hardship.	11	another nearby village called Badoc found a black box
12	Now they need you, Mr Chairman, to be bold and brave	12	floating in the sea with two statues: one of the Blessed
13	too. Are you going to challenge vested interests? Are	13	Virgin Mary, the other of the Black Nazarene. According
14	you going to expose corporate wrongdoing? Are you going	14	to legend, sir, the fishermen from Sinait were
15	to recognise how austerity destroys lives? Are you	15	mysteriously unable to move the statue of the
16	going to demand the reregulation of fire safety? Are	16	Blessed Mary, whereas the fishermen from Badoc were
17	you going to speak truth to real power in this country?	17	unable to move the statue of the Black Nazarene. So
18	Or are you going to blame the working men and women who	18	each group of fishermen carried the respective statues
19	risk their lives every day and did their every best on	19	that they were able to carry back to their local
20	the night, but were unable to fight a fire that could	20	villages. The Black Nazarene became the patron saint of
21	not be fought?	21	Sinait.
22	The time has come. Please, Mr Chairman, use your	22	Apparently, in 1656, an epidemic was raging through
23	power wisely and do the right thing.	23	Sinait, and it was said that, through the devotion of
24	Thank you.	24	the faithful, many people got cured.
25	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much, Mr Menon.	25	Sir, just over 72 years ago, three weeks ago, on
	• •		
	Page 33		Page 35
1	Well, the next statement is coming from	,	24 November 1046, my client, Mr Elnido Donifocio, vece
2	a representative of the group known as G11.	1 2	24 November 1946, my client, Mr Elpido Bonifacio, was
3	I think it might be sensible to have a short break	3	born in Sinait. At the time, the population was 13,000. On 14 June 2017, Mr Bonifacio was the last person taken
4	at this point so we can rearrange things and then we'll	4	out of the Grenfell Tower at 8.08 am.
5	continue, I'm going to say at 11.05, please.	5	Mr Bonifacio resided in flat 83, which is on the
6	Thank you very much.	6	11th floor before the refurbishment, it was the 8th
7	(10.55 am)	7	floor where he lived with his wife, Rosita, for
8	(A short break)	8	36 years. Rosita is here today.
9	(11.05 am)		Because of disability, he was unable to
10	Closing submissions on behalf of G11 by MR THOMAS	10	self-evacuate. That night, his daughter-in-law made
11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Now, Mr Thomas, you're going to	11	four frantic 999 calls on his behalf. Throughout the
12	address us next, I think.	12	night, into daylight, he moved backwards and forth from
13	MR THOMAS: I am.	13	the windows of one of the bedrooms, waving a towel,
14	Mr Chairman, the one thing that you and I can	14	
15	probably agree on is that you haven't heard of Sinait?	15	waiting to be seen and to be rescued. With flames
16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm sorry, I didn't hear what you		engulfing the entire building in the early hours of
17	said.	16 17	14 June, Mr Bonifacio prepared to die, like many of the
18	MR THOMAS: Sinait.	18	other residents in Grenfell. His personal chronology of
10	MIN THOMAS. SHAIL	10	waiting to die is harrowing. He believed his fate was
10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-RICK: How do you coall it?	10	
19	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: How do you spell it?	19	sealed. The image of Mr Penifesia waying out the window was
20	MR THOMAS: S-I-N-A-I-T.	20	The image of Mr Bonifacio waving out the window was
20 21	MR THOMAS: S-I-N-A-I-T. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No.	20 21	The image of Mr Bonifacio waving out the window was picked up by heli-tele footage and, indeed, news
20 21 22	MR THOMAS: S-I-N-A-I-T. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No. MR THOMAS: Okay. Well, let me tell you about Sinait.	20 21 22	The image of Mr Bonifacio waving out the window was picked up by heli-tele footage and, indeed, news footage, in which he appears to be a poignant figure in
20 21 22 23	MR THOMAS: S-I-N-A-I-T. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No. MR THOMAS: Okay. Well, let me tell you about Sinait. In 2015, the local population of Sinait from	20 21 22 23	The image of Mr Bonifacio waving out the window was picked up by heli-tele footage and, indeed, news footage, in which he appears to be a poignant figure in desperation, trapped inside Grenfell as dawn was
20 21 22 23 24	MR THOMAS: S-I-N-A-I-T. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No. MR THOMAS: Okay. Well, let me tell you about Sinait. In 2015, the local population of Sinait from a census indicated the population was 25,000. Sinait is	20 21 22 23 24	The image of Mr Bonifacio waving out the window was picked up by heli-tele footage and, indeed, news footage, in which he appears to be a poignant figure in desperation, trapped inside Grenfell as dawn was breaking.
20 21 22 23	MR THOMAS: S-I-N-A-I-T. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No. MR THOMAS: Okay. Well, let me tell you about Sinait. In 2015, the local population of Sinait from	20 21 22 23	The image of Mr Bonifacio waving out the window was picked up by heli-tele footage and, indeed, news footage, in which he appears to be a poignant figure in desperation, trapped inside Grenfell as dawn was
20 21 22 23 24	MR THOMAS: S-I-N-A-I-T. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No. MR THOMAS: Okay. Well, let me tell you about Sinait. In 2015, the local population of Sinait from a census indicated the population was 25,000. Sinait is	20 21 22 23 24	The image of Mr Bonifacio waving out the window was picked up by heli-tele footage and, indeed, news footage, in which he appears to be a poignant figure in desperation, trapped inside Grenfell as dawn was breaking.

1	provided this inquiry with a unique, powerful and	1	of the 1970s, he was part of the Gemini Sound System.
2	invaluable perspective.	2	Sir, a sound system is a system that comprises of
3	What is unique about Mr Bonifacio's survival and	3	a group of young DJs with their portable decks, powerful
4	what I have not yet revealed is that Mr Bonifacio was	4	speakers and amplifiers, who travel back and forth to
5	not only elderly, not only did he have frailties, but	5	play records that can be transported from venue to
6	Mr Bonifacio is blind. Yet this blind, frail, elderly	6	venue.
7	resident trapped in Grenfell survived and was the last	7	Raymond was in a long-term relationship with his
8	man out.	8	partner and companion, Karen, and they shared a dog
9	Now, I don't know whether the Black Nazarene, also	9	named Marley, apparently a King Charles spaniel. Both
10	known as El Santo Cristo Milagroso, or locally known as	10	Raymond and Karen loved Marley as if he were their only
11	Apo Lakay, was looking down on this blind, frail,	11	child.
12	elderly son of that fishing village known as Sinait, but	12	Raymond suffered with ill-health, severe arthritis,
13	he survived apparently against all the odds. He was	13	thus making his escape from the 21st floor of Grenfell
14	finally rescued by firefighters from flat 83 on the	14	impossible without assistance and a properly functioning
15	11th floor at 8.08 am.	15	in lift.
16	Sir, here is the thing: Mr Bonifacio wanted to	16	Sir, neither Raymond or Marley made it out of
17	assist you with this inquiry and personally give his	17	Grenfell.
18	account, and yet he was not permitted. He wanted to	18	Mr Bonifacio and Mr Bernard were good friends.
19	give you an oral account of his experience during the	19	Mr Bonifacio, Raymond and Marley would often go to the
20	fire and the efforts it took to rescue him. Indeed, his	20	bookies together or to the local pub. Mr Bonifacio, who
21	legal team compiled footage of the fire, showing the	21	survived, misses his friend Moses.
22	fire spread around flat 83, the impact of the ground	22	Sir, unfortunately, Grenfell Tower is now synonymous
23	monitoring in order to prevent the fire spread around	23	with lost lives, lost loves, lost opportunities.
24	his flat, and effectively preventing the fire spreading	24	So to the task at hand.
25	to flat 83, which we would have wished to present during	25	Sir, many of our clients have spent the last
	Page 37		Page 39
1	Mr Bonifacio's evidence as part of the record. To date,	1	18 months in temporary accommodation, battling with the
2	this has not happened.	2	authorities that have failed them. Nonetheless, they
3	We trust and can only hope that this evidence will	3	remain stoic and resolute in their quest for truth,
4	form part of the record of evidence relating to that	4	justice and accountability.
5	night in due course.	5	Sir, as you retire to contemplate the next stage of
6	Sir, do you know where Penal is?	6	these proceedings, there are many heart-wrenching
7	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: This is becoming a panel game!	7	stories of that night. For example, Nabil and
8	MR THOMAS: Let me tell you.	8	Malak Choucair, who lost six of their family members,
9	Penal is a small village in the south of Trinidad,	9	mother, sister, three nieces, Malak's brother, who was
10	on that twin Caribbean island state known as Trinidad	10	married to Nabil's sister, all trapped in the upper
11	and Tobago. It lies south of San Fernando and north of	11	floors of that tower.
12	the town of Siparia. It was originally a rice and	12	It's difficult to remain unmoved by Nabil's sheer
13	cocoa-producing area.	13	desperation and bravery that night. He begged, he
14	Raymond Herbert Bernard was born in Penal. Raymond,	14	pleaded, in desperate attempts to get inside
15	or Moses as he was known to close friends and family,	15	Grenfell Tower on the morning of 14 June, to get past
16	was one of seven children born to Rose Bernard, her	16	the police cordon, to make contact with his family
17	third child born on 22 May 1954. He had four sisters,	17	trapped inside that tower. He, too, was not offered the
18	two brothers, and he was a father of three, an uncle to	18	opportunity to give oral testimony before this inquiry,
19	many and admired by many.	19	which is a pity, because that would've been cathartic.
20	Raymond, who arrived in the UK in 1969 one of the	20	He was not placed at the heart of this inquiry. He
21	later Windrush generation attended Isaac Newton Boys'	21	really wanted to give oral evidence, yet his evidence
22	School in Ladbroke Grove, and went on to do his	22	was not called.
23	apprenticeship and become an electrical engineer when he	23	Yes, sir, there are many personal stories of that
23	was 16, and worked at the House of Lords.	24	fateful night, all painful, all raw, all heartbreaking.
25	Raymond loved reggae and soul, and in the early part	25	It's also important to note this, and recognise that
2.5	raymond loved reggae and soul, and in the early part	25	2.2 mg stant to note this, and recognise that
	Page 38		Page 40

1 initial assessment. 1 those of us who represent the bereaved, survivors and 2 relatives are not necessarily a homogeneous group who 2 Likewise, sir, the evidence of the helicopter pilots 3 engage with the process in the same way. Many engage in 3 is critical to our clients' understanding of the 4 this process in many different ways, sir. Also, at 4 response of the emergency responders and how their loved 5 5 times, they seek different outcomes. ones died. 6 Our client, Mr Choucair, who sits in front of you 6 The evidence is particularly important to the 7 7 Choucair family, the family of Raymond Bernard and the today, his position is -- and I say this on his 8 behalf -- that the following factors were responsible 8 family of Gloria Trevisan. It is imperative that the 9 9 for the death of his family members. He wishes to state Metropolitan Police control room operators who advised 10 that the government failed to safeguard the residents 10 Zainab Deen to wave at helicopters is called to answer 11 after major fires, including Lakanal, with more robust 11 questions relating to that advice given. 12 12 Building Regulations. He wishes to state decisions made Our clients are genuinely concerned that other 13 in relation to the insulation and the flammable cladding 13 residents who travelled from the floor to the roof were 14 is responsible. He wishes to state decisions made in 14 advised to do so by members of the emergency services in 15 relation to budget cuts in emergency services, fire 15 order to be rescued by helicopters. This concern is 16 services, the police, the ambulance. He wishes to state 16 corroborated by Farhad Neda's evidence that 17 decisions made in relation to the refurbishment works, 17 Mrs Afrasiabi, one of the Iranian ladies on the 18th 18 the decisions made in relation to rescue and evacuation, 18 floor, mentioned that they had been told that 19 the decision made to stop miscommunications and 19 helicopters would rescue them from the top. 20 information about rescue. 20 Farhad also recorded discussion about them going 21 I am merely his voice to you, sir. 21 onto the roof to be rescued by helicopters. Although 22 Let me continue. 22 Farhad didn't know the source of that information, it 23 23 Sir, although this inquiry has admitted the was apparent that that information had been received 24 statements from the Metropolitan Police Service and the 24 apparently in a phone call. Mrs Neda was also unclear 25 London Ambulance Service, witnesses who attended the 25 whether the advice to wait to be rescued by helicopters Page 41 Page 43 1 Grenfell Tower as part of the blue-light emergency 1 from the roof had come from firefighters. 2 response, into evidence, many of our clients have 2 Sir, our clients' own suspicions are that the 3 3 questions of these witnesses that can only properly be presence of the helicopters gave residents, particularly 4 4 those on the upper floors, a false hope that they would answered through oral evidence, which we detailed in our 5 written submissions to you on the emergency responders. 5 indeed be rescued, and that was shared by Farhad and 6 I trust in the next phase you'll take the opportunity to 6 other firefighters, as we've heard from Firefighter 7 consider those. 7 Alan Moore. 8 In particular, we had urged and continue to urge the 8 These concerns, sir, can only properly be allayed 9 9 from the testimony of the Metropolitan Police control inquiry to call the Metropolitan Police responders, 10 10 PC Sangha and PC Rees, to give oral evidence during the staff who took the calls from residents in the tower, 11 remaining section of Phase 1. Their unique perspective 11 and disclosure of the MPS's call handling guidance 12 protocols. is that of another emergency service with perhaps 12 13 13 a different culture than the London Fire Brigade. Their In addition to providing our clients with the 14 assessment of the incident shortly after arrival -- in 14 answers to these questions concerning their loved ones 15 15 particular, Sangha's assessment of the need for who died, this evidence is also necessary to identify 16 evacuation of the building at 01.28 -- was a critical 16 the advice given by the Metropolitan Police Service call 17 time when more lives could've been saved. 17 handlers to callers trapped in order to ensure that 18 We're mindful of Dr Barbara Lane's assessment that 18 lessons are learned from the Grenfell Tower fire. 19 stay put should have been abandoned at 01.26, and that 19 Society is well used to and trusting of advice given 20 safe evacuation of those physically able was possible up 20 over the telephone and, looking forward, online in our 21 until 01.40 or later, depending on variables such as the 21 interconnected world. To not properly examine this in 22 floor. It is therefore essential to know what 22 the light of the events on 14 June fails to take 23 discussions PC Rees had with the incident commander, if 23 an opportunity that may never come again, sir, and we 24 at all, and whether there was a discussion about 24 ask you to consider that. 25 evacuation given the Metropolitan Police Service's 25 Martin Luther King Junior said this:

Page 42

1 "Never, never be afraid to do what's right. 1 We say at this stage, sir, you can answer those 2 2 Society's punishments are small compared to the wounds auestions. 3 we inflict on our own souls when we look the other way." 3 When my corporate colleagues get to their feet to 4 Sir, we hope you do not look the other way. 4 address you after those of us representing the bereaved, 5 5 On 6 June, in my opening statement, I said on behalf survivors and relatives sit down, sir, please be aware 6 of G11: 6 of this: be wary of attempts to distract, divert, 7 7 re-write history or blame others in an attempt to "There has in the openings of others been criticisms 8 of the Fire Fighters' capabilities and their reactions 8 conceal the truth. 9 on the night, that is something that will undoubtedly be 9 Remember, sir, that although we have not yet heard 10 considered. However, we must not lose sight of the 10 all the evidence -- and we still have yet to hear the 11 primary issues." 11 evidence of Mr Ahmed, who sits before you, who was the 12 12 chair of the Leaseholders' Association -- remember, he I repeat that: let's not lose sight of the primary 13 13 asked Kensington and Chelsea to conduct a full health 14 14 and safety audit of Grenfell Tower. He delivered the Refurbishments, the works. 15 I also said on a previous occasion that when 72 15 dossier to Kensington and Chelsea two weeks before that 16 souls were lost in the most horrendous and awful way, 16 fire, and yet those steps were not taken. Don't forget 17 those responsible should hang their heads in collective 17 he repeatedly told the TMO to provide and carry out 18 shame. Having heard six months of evidence, there is 18 a fire drill, queried the absence of any fire safety 19 nothing to make me alter my view about those sentiments. 19 advice for the residents of Grenfell. 20 The fact that mass fatalities, mass personal both 20 This disaster happened because ordinary people were 21 physical and psychological injury and mass homelessness 21 ignored. It is a direct consequence of that failing. 22 of innocent residential dwellers is, quite frankly, 22 Sir, we've now had the pleasure of your company for 23 23 outrageous. The fact that it was caused in this way is the best part of, what, nearly seven months? And having 24 just shocking. Those scars are wounds which are just as 24 seen the way that this hearing has been conducted, how 25 25 your inquiry team have operated and how the other core raw today. Page 45 Page 47 1 Previously, we said that there are many important 1 participants have conducted themselves, what we can 2 questions that needed to be asked. Sir, some of those 2 agree on, as night must surely follow day, is you're not 3 questions have been answered. But there are still many 3 going to please everyone. There simply has not been 4 more questions which will be left for the next phase of 4 consistency in the demands made of you. 5 your inquiry. 5 It is clear from the written submissions of the core The fact remains that -- and this cannot be avoided, 6 participants that you cannot take a sword of Solomon 6 7 sir -- once a reasonably safe block was turned into 7 approach to this tragedy that engulfed this residential 8 8 a deathtrap -- and I echo but do not repeat the block back in June 2017, split it down the middle and 9 q submissions made by some of my other colleagues who have dispense justice to satisfy all. It ain't going to 10 10 come before me -- sir, I previously said that whilst happen in that way. In fact, the evidence simply does 11 not permit you to do that. It simply does not fall in 11 those responsible for the refurbishment may dispute just 12 how unsafe they made Grenfell Tower, it is 12 that way. 13 incontrovertible that the tower was intentionally 13 Sir, as I got to my feet, you probably thought, 14 14 "What's that Leslie Thomas going to say today? What's rendered significantly less safe by the introduction of 15 highly flammable material to its structure and exterior. 15 he going to complain about this time on behalf of G11?" We stand by those remarks. 16 It is true that, during this inquiry, there have 16 17 It is clear now that this fact wasn't communicated 17 been certain themes to the requests that I have made of 18 my clients. But, in fairness to me, I have to do my 18 to the London Fire Brigade. The fire safety of several 19 best to hold this inquiry to account and I have to do it 19 hundred people deliberately compromised in their own 20 fearlessly. 20 homes, and yet public servants ultimately responsible 21 for protecting them in the event of a fire were simply 21 Sir, you know and you appreciate that those demands 22 have only been made with good intention, trying to 22 never told, still less consulted. 23 assist you and your team in this traumatic process for 23 Sir, key questions in Grenfell. 24 those I represent, and I honestly hope that the requests 24 How on earth did this happen? What went so 25 were made with respect, politely and with the right tone 25 tragically wrong? Why is it that so many people died? Page 46 Page 48

1 1 and sense of humour. best efforts to fit in with your timetabling around 2 Sir, from the perspective of the people who have 2 their daily commitments -- school runs, childcare 3 been ignored for so long at their personal cost, that 3 arrangements, hospital appointments -- and, sir, all we 4 they feel the need to make complaints -- and, yes, they 4 ask is, if you can, more advance notice of time changes, 5 5 haven't been happy with all aspects of this process. that would be greatly appreciated. 6 Just by way of example, the way that some of the 6 Disclosure, or sometimes the lack of it, or 7 7 questions have been put, the lack of opportunity to put sometimes the fact that it comes late. 8 questions through their own counsel, having sufficient 8 An example of late disclosure would be the 9 9 time to take instructions in between the questioning of helicopter footage which represented the visual image of 10 witnesses. Sir, as we move from this phase to Phase 1B 10 the fire spread which actually located people on various 11 and Phase 2, we submit that it is necessary that our 11 floors. One example, sir, there were images of persons 12 12 clients' questions are asked as questions through their in flat 193, the Choucair family home, which were seen 13 own counsel. 13 in the footage between 2.00 am and 3.00 am. 14 14 Sir, as a result of that late disclosure of that As you and your council will well appreciate, your 15 team will have to take a very neutral role in the next 15 helicopter footage, received on 21 September, and the 16 phases of this hearing. Some may argue -- we certainly 16 NPAS pilot statements received on 28 September, our 17 do argue -- that they're not properly or best placed to 17 clients were unable to ask critical questions of 18 ask the searching and robust questionings that our 18 witnesses from the control room. Just to give you three 19 clients need to be asked. 19 examples, the control room operators Sharon Darby, who 20 The venue and its lack of suitability. 20 gave evidence on 1 and 2 August; Peter Duddy, who gave 21 You may not know this, sir, but one of my clients, 21 evidence on 13 September; and the control room manager, 22 Cordelia Disson, the widow of Anthony Disson, Tony 22 Jo Smith, who recommended the abandonment of stay put. 23 23 Disson, and other members of the Disson family are among Additionally, sir, our clients wanted to ask the 24 the clients who would have wished to attend these 24 CROs and the senior fire officers in the control room 25 25 hearings more frequently. But, unfortunately, they've questions about the advice given and the change of the Page 49 Page 51 1 been unable to travel to central London. Mrs Disson 1 stay put with the use of images. These images would've 2 suffers from panic attacks and has difficulty travelling 2 been relevant to questions asked of Mr Dowden. It was 3 on public transport. In addition, sir, we have several 3 a missed opportunity. 4 clients who have been diagnosed with PTSD as a result of 4 Sir, I now come to the issue of diversity -- or 5 this incident, which makes travelling to this inquiry 5 I should say lack of it. 6 extremely difficult, particularly in rush hour. 6 Sir, when is the diversity panel going to be in 7 Like many other clients, Mrs Disson considers the 7 place? It's now almost some seven months since the 8 8 Prime Minister's decision on 10 May 2018 for the layout of this courtroom ill-suited for their needs. 9 9 Sir, you will remember days when particular witnesses -appointment of a panel to sit with you. We've 10 10 for example, Dany Cotton when she was giving her repeatedly called for the urgent appointment of 11 evidence -- this room was filled to capacity and, at 11 a diverse panel and expected -- those expectations may 12 times, during breaks people had to swap places. 12 have been false -- that that panel would've been 13 Start times. 13 appointed before the autumn to hear the evidence of the 14 A small request as we move forward. Sir, can we 14 bereaved, survivors and relatives and the experts. 15 please stick to the agreed start times? I know it's 15 Well, that didn't happen. 16 difficult, but we have said and we did announce 16 Sir, we respectfully ask you to urgently appoint 17 10 o'clock, and we did say that we would aim to finish 17 that diverse panel before the end of 2018 or, at the 18 by 4 o'clock. We've counted them: on 23 occasions, sir, 18 very latest, the start of 2019. 19 we've started at 9.30. 19 We say that for the following reasons. 20 Now, don't get me wrong, we fully understand that 20 We would ask that the remit of the panel includes 21 there are times, because of the pressure on the 21 the review of the evidence already heard and received into the record, and that you sit with the panel for the 22 evidence, we need to get through the evidence. We get 22 23 that, we understand that. Whilst we as lawyers 23 remaining of the evidence of Phase 1 relating to those 24 understand that and fully appreciate the inquiry's case 24 who died and who had near death experiences in the 25 management duties, our clients are trying to make the 25 discharge of the article 2 function. This is a matter Page 50 Page 52

1	of concern for our clients and, indeed, the general	1	Non-compliance with Building Regulations.
2	public.	2	What we say, respectfully, you need to be careful
3	Having a voice in this inquiry.	3	of, and now, is the fact that there may well be attempts
4	There has been struggle at times for our clients to	4	to divert and distract the reaching of necessary
5	be heard in this inquiry. In the face of great	5	conclusions to the end of Phase 1; namely, clear and
6	adversity and the challenges of our clients, some of	6	unambiguous evidence given by the experts which has been
7	whom are grief-stricken with the personal loss of their	7	so vividly backed up by the survivors and firefighters.
8	loved ones, they continue to suffer mental anguish and	8	We say, sir, that this tragedy was caused because
9	post-traumatic stress, yet many of them struggle to get	9	the tower failed, and that failure was massive and
10	here.	10	systemic. We know that because, in clear and stark
11	As you move onto the next phase, can we make another	11	terms, your experts have said so.
12	small ask, and it's this: a sickness protocol for	12	The tower failed for the following reasons, and,
13	absentee witnesses. What we mean by that is this: sir,	13	sir, I'm not going to repeat in any great detail what
14	as you move into Phase 1B and Phase 2, dealing with the	14	you've heard already, I'm just going to highlight some
15	movements of those who died or had near death	15	bullet points for you.
16	experiences, we would ask you to create or adopt	16	Firstly, overarching of all the failures was the
17	a protocol in relation to witnesses not being called on	17	decision to wrap this building in flammable material,
18	medical grounds. We raise this and use two examples,	18	the cladding system, including the repositioning and
19	Peter May and Graham Winch, both witnesses who were	19	insulating of the windows. It was so dangerous it meant
20	excused on medical grounds. The inquiry excused	20	that a multiple compartment fire became inevitable.
21	Mr Winch for medical reasons, and we felt initially that	21	You have our written submissions and you have the
22	that was done without providing sufficient detail.	22	written submissions of the other CPs as to why it is so
23	I'm sure there was good reason. But, sir, it's just	23	incontrovertible that works to install the cladding did
24	the question of involving all so we know. We, as our	24	not comply with Building Regulations.
25	clients, are concerned that in the absence of a proper	25	Sir, we say and we say that you're empowered to
	Page 53		Page 55
1	protocol requiring clear medical evidence where	1	do this that the cladding system was the primary
2	a witness is to be excused on medical grounds, our	2	cause of the fire that spread so significantly that it
3	clients are concerned and these are not unfounded	3	meant that, in Grenfell, stay put was no longer viable.
4	concerns that there may be a risk that witnesses may	4	Secondly, the works to install the cladding system
5	try to rely on illness as a way of avoiding giving	5	undoubtedly made the tower less safe than it was
6	evidence. What you need to do, sir, is allay those	6	beforehand.
7	concerns, and those concerns can be allayed with	7	Sir, as Dr Lane said, this tower should not have
8	a protocol that everybody understands.	8	been occupied at all. Worse still, it seems that no one
9	Sir, now, the good news.	9	grappled with that fact at the time. Just as they are
10	Sir, I'm not here to remind you of any of those	10	doing now, all the people involved seemed to be
11	matters that I just mentioned. You may be wondering why	11	convincing themselves that it was somebody else's job to
12	I'm on my feet. Well, let's put aside those asks. I'm	12	put safety before profit. We say, sir: don't accept
13	not here to complain about process today. What I am	13	that excuse, that defence, "Not me, guv, someone else."
14	here to say to you is and you may well be thinking,	14	Sir, never has there been a truer saying than: more
15	"Has Mr Thomas suddenly been disabled with that dreaded	15	people would learn from their mistakes if they weren't
16	Michaelmas 'festivetightus goodwillius'?", that commonly	16	so busy denying them.
17	known Latin disease that hits people at this time of the	17	The facts in front of our eyes are stark and
18	year I know you and your team have a lot of work to	18	obvious, and we know that this inquiry will not shirk
19	do, and you're probably going to have a very short break	19	from them. Nothing less than a clear finding of
20	before you start that work, because there is much work	20	non-compliance with the Building Regulations will do.
21	for you and your team to do at this stage of the	21	And, sir, we know you know that.
22	proceedings.	22	Let me move on, sir.
23	No, today is a day not to complain. Today is a day	23	Sir, the responsible parties have had ample
24	to let you know our thoughts on how you go forward, and	24	opportunity, yet none of them have sought to advance
25	that's what I propose to do now.	25	a positive case as to why the work to install the
	D 54		D 57
	Page 54		Page 56

1	cladding system was compliant. Indeed, some appear to	1	standards of the time of construction and non-compliant
2	accept that such a view would be untenable. Others are	2	with the current standards.
3	content to explain why others, not them, are	3	The smoke control system failed or was inadequately
4	responsible. This is why the cries of unfairness by	4	designed, and there was no sprinkler system, reducing
5	some of the corporate participants are misguided and are	5	the ability to improve both escape and firefighting
6	not analogous to the ones made by my clients in Phase 1.	6	conditions.
7	Because in Phase 1, sir, we're not looking at blame.	7	These matters, sir, are secondary to the cladding
8	This is not about blame at this stage. But it's about	8	system in terms of causes of the fire, but they each
9	the experiences my clients have had, which is central to	9	contributed in significant ways to making the job of
10	the story as to what happened on the night, and which is	10	firefighting very much harder, and the ability of the
11	why we say there's a distinction between their right to	11	occupants to self-evacuate fatally undermined.
12	participate, and that right is properly protected.	12	Sir, that brings me to the issue of firefighting.
13	So, sir, we will argue about who was responsible for	13	These are our two main points:
14	that state of affairs in Phase 2. That will come. But	14	This is an issue we have made written submissions
15	let's not detract from the knowledge that somebody must	15	on. Of course, events should've unfolded differently.
16	be responsible for this terrible state of affairs in	16	Yes, serious mistakes were made. Lessons must be
17	violation of the law. That much demands the immediate	17	learned. Critically, however, it must be understood and
18	recognition by this inquiry. The time for action is	18	repeatedly asserted that a compliant building would not
19	now, not in a year or in two years time.	19	have rendered the safety of so many of its occupants
20	So, sir, the reasons are set out in detail in our	20	reliant on the decisions of the Fire Brigade. As
21	written submissions. I urge you to look at the	21	Dr Lane states, that is the foundation of an effective,
22	submissions of G11, along with G4 and G3 to assist, to	22	safe stay-put policy.
23	declare that the refurbishment works done to	23	The point being here that whilst criticisms will be
24	Grenfell Tower were not compliant.	24	made of the Fire Brigade and the advice they gave to
25	Can I just touch upon a few other failures of the	25	occupants, if the building had not been made so
	Page 57		Page 59
	1 480 37		1 420 37
1	building and I hope to do so very quickly.	1	dangerous and stay put was still working, they would not
2	Importantly, Dr Lane confirmed that, in her opinion,	2	have had to rely on the Fire Brigade at all, save for,
3	the building should not have been occupied even if all	3	sir, putting the fire out in flat 16. As Dr Lane
4	active and passive fire protection measures in the tower	4	confirmed, that is the foundation of a stay-put policy.
5	were fully compliant and in working order. In other	5	Although Dr Lane does not go so far as to state that
6	words, the cladding system made the design incompatible	6	the internal firefighting was fundamentally incompatible
7	with stay put and unlawful.	7	with simultaneous evacuation in the tower, it is clear
8	Even if, for example, the fire doors and smoke	8	that the spread of fire and smoke would have posed
9	extractor system were compliant, the fire lift worked	9	serious threats to the health and safety of residents
10	and the wet riser present, in her view it was simply not	10	and significant obstacles to effective firefighting in
11	possible to mitigate the type of fire that those	11	any event. For example, it is telling that Dr Lane
12	materials would cause. Of course, unfortunately, those	12	believes stair doors being kept open during firefighting
13	other fire safety measures were not there or working on	13	activities was the most likely cause of the "hot zone"
14	the night, and so the cladding was not the only reason	14	on the mid-floors, which so obstructed escape and
15	why the tower was a deathtrap.	15	rescue.
16	The facts are, sir, that the fire doors to the	16	So the point here is that the fire service were
17	entrances of 120 flats had been replaced in 2011 and did	17	damned if they did and damned if they didn't.
18	not comply with fire safety standards.	18	The Civil Contingencies Act.
19	There's only one stairwell. This was the only	19	Sir, we have set out in our written submissions the
20	escape route, which was smoke-filled as a result of the	20	failings of category 1 responders to adopt
21	fire.	21	a co-ordinated approach and response to the
22	The lifts failed to perform effectively, hindering	22	Grenfell Tower in the fulfilment of their statutory
23	the transportation of firefighting equipment, creating	23	duties under the Civil Contingencies Act, and others
24	an unnecessary risk.	24	have developed the point. The Metropolitan Police
25	The tower's dry riser was non-compliant with the	25	didn't communicate their assessment of the need to
	Page 58	L	Page 60

1	evacuate the building at 1.26 am and did not communicate	1	I think we're going to hear from Mr Mansfield next
2	its declaration of a major incident. The LAS were slow	2	but, again, I think it might be convenient to have
3	in their co-ordination of their response and	3	a short break to reorganise things. So I'll rise and
4	communication with the London Fire Brigade incident	4	we'll start again at 12.05, please.
5	commander. And the Royal Borough of Kensington and	5	Thank you.
6	Chelsea well, they really never got off the mark.	6	(12.00 pm)
7	The plans of the building didn't arrive until after	7	(A short break)
8	7.30, after repeated pleas by Andy Roe. And, again,	8	(12.05 pm)
9	it's incontrovertible that there wasn't really real	9	Closing submissions on behalf of G11 by MR MANSFIELD
10	co-ordination of responses, certainly in the first two	10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Now, Mr Mansfield, you're going to
11	hours.	11	make a statement on behalf of the G11 group of BSRs.
12	Where we pick up the baton, still untouched on this	12	MR MANSFIELD: Yes, thank you and good morning.
13	issue, are the lessons to be learned to ensure that the	13	Coming last, as I do, this is an interesting and
14	provisions of the Civil Contingencies Act are complied	14	reflective moment, because I made it clear in writing
15	with by blue-light responders to a major incident.	15	that, although we've made written submissions, and they
16	Training.	16	will be no doubt placed on the website at some point, if
17	It is palpably clear, sir, from the evidence of	17	not already, you will have read them, and I don't intend
18	Thatcher that he had received limited training on the	18	to read them out, what I would like to do is to use
19	application of JESIP, and of course the natural	19	a moment of reflection about initially the variety of
20	conclusion affected his and the other MPS response.	20	approaches within the group that we all represent. In
21	Although we've not explored the impact which the	21	other words, we would want to disabuse anyone of
22	inadequate training had on the provisions of the Civil	22	thinking that we're homogeneous and that, therefore, you
23	Contingencies Act or JESIP, we say it contributed to the	23	can expect the same reactions from everybody. They
24	inadequacy and lack of co-ordination of the response of	24	lived on different floors, they came from different
25	the emergency services in Phase 1. It is clearly	25	backgrounds and, just like any community, they have
	Page 61		Page 63
	1 age 01		1 age 03
1	relevant, sir, to the response of the emergency	1	different responses. And I have no doubt at all that
2	services, and we would therefore invite this inquiry to	2	that will remain.
3	examine that issue in Phase 2.	3	There are some very common responses, and I am going
4	Sir, when the Prime Minister announced you as chair	4	to concentrate on some of the common ones because there
5	of this inquiry on 29 June 2017, she expressed	5	is really picking up a theme upon which the last
6	a commitment to unearthing the truth and leaving no	6	statement ended, Leslie Thomas talking about time, and
7	stone unturned. She vowed that there would be justice	7	I want to develop that because that is something that
8	for all the victims of this terrible tragedy and for	8	you will have seen running through the bereaved
9	their families who have suffered so terribly.	9	themselves, the witnesses.
10	The Grenfell community, though, is still coming to	10	Just under three weeks ago, there was a report
11	terms with their painful loss. They've engaged in this	11	published, 23 November this year, and I'm aware that
12	consultation, they've attended community meetings,	12	people who read it, no one has disputed its accuracy.
13	they've made submissions on the scope and terms of this	13	It was in fact commissioned by the Labour Party, but it
14	inquiry and they've become many core participants.	14	matters not who commissioned it. The actual facts that
15	So what does it mean that there will be justice for	15	they revealed are startling and stark, and there is
16	all the victims?	16	a lesson within that very report which you may derive
17	It can mean one thing and one thing only: that you	17	some substance from in relation to how matters proceed
18	and your team will do the right thing. And the question	18	from today. That report revealed that, out of 837
19	is: when? When will you do the right thing?	19	high-rise according to the definition, above
20	Well, I say the time is at this stage because, as	20	30 metres and 10 storeys 137 of such blocks in
21	Martin Luther King would say, "It is always the right	21	London, only 32, roughly 4 per cent, have sprinklers.
22	time to do the right thing."	22	Now, I began in my opening with a very simple
23	Thank you, sir.	23	back-to-basics provision. I'll return to it briefly in
24	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much,	24	a moment, but I'm starting with another one: sprinklers.
25	Mr Thomas.	25	Before Grenfell, there were only nine, so they've
	Daga 62		Dage 64
	Page 62		Page 64

1	in an and a bit. So not another way 06 man and of	1	relevant to that fine
1	increased a bit. So put another way, 96 per cent of	1 2	relevant to that fire.
2	high-rise, council-owned blocks in London don't have	2	That's the first one.
3	sprinklers.	3	The second one won't surprise you either. It is the
4	Now, in 2007, the guidance was changed a bit.	4	one I've just touched on. In 2018, only 4 per cent of
5	Somebody, somewhere, actually woke up to their efficacy.	5	buildings sprinklers would have made a difference.
6	In fact, may I say, no one is disputing their efficacy.	6	Of course, the third one: stay put.
7	Not that they would put out the fire here in this case,	7	So when one looks at these five fires and the themes
8	that would never be the suggestion, but that they make	8	that repeatedly come up, it's not just that there were
9	a major contribution.	9	themes that were identified, but that there were
10	The commissioner, who has been described on many	10	investigations, there were inquiries, there were
11	occasions in different ways, and I'm not going to add to	11	recommendations on all those topics, that large
12	it, other than the fact that she lent her support as	12	buildings should not be clad in inflammable materials.
13	a key feature in fire suppression, and that is the	13	It's almost well, it is common sense.
14	provision of sprinklers.	14	Oh yes, there's expense, oh yes, there are ways of
15	Now, I'm not going to labour just that because it	15	getting around it, and no doubt those who wish to do
16	has a much bigger context, and this is what I suspect	16	that will continue. Another topic. But there it is,
17	you and the families will be saying, and it's a context	17	writ large from the beginning: large buildings should
18	which interestingly the BBC and Mr Menon himself this	18	not have cladding that is inflammable.
19	morning it may be this is the source of the example	19	There will be disputes over what's inflammable, but
20	he gives the BBC, barely a month before that report,	20	I leave that for the moment.
21	had a film which we would urge people to watch at some	21	It was recommended that sprinklers be installed in
22	point: The Fires that Foretold Grenfell. There were	22	all large buildings and, finally, that the policy of
23	five fires spread over 45 years. I want to mention	23	stay put should be reviewed.
24	them not in great detail, they can be researched.	24	So here we are, 45 years later, waiting, in relation
25	The first one Mr Menon mentioned was Summerland in	25	to those three things and a large number of others. We
	Page 65		Page 67
1	1072 45	1	and the immentance them for a furficient or what the
1 2	1973, 45 years ago-odd. It was followed by	2	say the importance, therefore, of reflection on what the various people on the various floors who have been lucky
3	Knowsley Heights in Merseyside, Garnock Court in Irvine, Harrow Court, Lakanal was the last one they took	3	enough to get here and have survived have to say on
3 4	-	4	these topics is important, because there is a risk,
5	Lakanal is very familiar and, of course, there have been others.	5	unless that is listened to and I think the words were
		6	just used "it's time now" the question is: when is
6	What is interesting about the film, in a sense,	7	now? And what is now?
7	besides the detail, is that anyone who has watched it		
8	will recognise there are discernible themes. The	8	I will come to that, but before I do, it's
9	discernible themes throughout, starting with Summerland,	9	instructive to remind ourselves of the force of those
10	are the three themes I'm going to suggest that are	10	who we all represent in this inquiry.
11	perhaps closest there are others to the hearts of	11	I've only asked for a couple, but I think it eases
12	possibly everyone who sits in this room who is concerned	12	your burden and possibly those in the public if this
13	with what I call the prism of safety, that what has to	13	particular section could be put on screen. I have, as
14	be placed here is not the prism of profit but the prism	14	it were, had a conversation with Ralph and he's aware.
15	of safety if we are to move forward.	15	This is the first one, and it relates to a gentleman
16	Now, the three themes I suspect by now everyone	16	called Nick Burton. You have it in your own
17	in the room could guess what the three themes are. The	17	A small part of what he had to say has already been
18	three themes were, firstly, given the nature of the fire	18	referred to, but I do wish to read this, and it can be
19	in 1973, where 3,000 holidaymakers were trapped in this	19	followed, because one sees in the context I've just
20	building, burning globules of acrylic rained down on	20	spelt out of 45 years of talk, and very little or no
21	them, spreading the flames. 51 people died. It was, in	21	action, it's hardly surprising once you get to Grenfell
22	fact, at that stage, the worse disaster since the Blitz,	22	that you have Mr Burton saying the words that he does.
23	which I can't say I remember, but certainly there are	23	It begins on page 89 it's Day 68 for anybody
24	distant memories of what happened then. So inflammable	24	wanting to look it up and it starts with these words:
25		. 25	U T 111 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1
25	cladding or, if you like, envelope was extremely	25	" I will just keep it sweet this is

1 an historic event. The consciousness of the nation is 1 another consultational process to go through things." 2 2 looking at all of us, you know, how this inquiry, how It has to stop here with Grenfell. 3 3 "And Grenfell I believe will mean something, you the police investigation is going. 4 "But this is so important that it has to stop here. 4 know, changes in regulations, changes in attitudes, 5 5 We've seen failings and failings -- I've been failed so social housing, all these big things that previous 6 many times -- you know, failings and failings and 6 governments have been just, you know, wiping away 7 7 failings with other fires and other lessons not learnt. because it's not their concern at the moment, and that's 8 "So Grenfell has to stand for something, and it's to 8 why lives are lost. 9 9 "So the lessons have to be learnt here and now, and stop here about how people are treated and how the 10 loopholes in the system need to be closed, you know. 10 stop here, I think." [Day 68, 6 November 2018, pages 89 11 "We as the survivors and everything, we're dealing 11 12 with multi-billion-pound corporations. We're fighting 12 And you then acknowledge him and thank him. We 13 against a system that is broken, and they know it's 13 noted that you did that regularly, and we also noted 14 broken, but, you know, they usually put a sticking 14 that your counsel, Mr Millett, also -- I think it was 15 plaster over it and move on. 15 rather late on a Friday, possibly a Thursday, but late 16 16 "No disrespect with inquiries, but I think that's in the day -- that's not meant to be any kind of 17 17 just a system initially to save the government of the criticism -- paid a very real tribute at the end of all 18 day any embarrassment: oh, we're going to have 18 those we represent, in coming here and giving evidence, 19 an inquiry to find out the truth, and then time lapses, 19 a tribute to their courage. In a sense, that tribute 20 20 we do get hopefully to the bottom of this and to find now needs to be translated. We appreciate, all of us, 21 out the truth, but it's over a long period of time. 21 how do you translate it? How do you translate it now? 22 22 "We've spent times with the Hillsborough families, I do want to address that particular point, because 23 23 we've spent time with other people, Doreen Lawrence. the history shows we've waited too long. We want no 24 I've been going around the country myself, going up to 24 more Grenfells. That's the theme, the repetitive theme 25 25 Manchester, Plymouth and Portsmouth, talking to people, which needs to be writ large and on our hearts as we Page 69 Page 71 and they are absolutely scared of living in tower blocks 1 1 move forward. 2 with that cladding still on. So the system is not 2 And there is a way forward now that will give 3 working. 3 confidence to the public and to, particularly, the 4 "We meet up with, I mean, the Prime Minister 4 families who have suffered so much. If the process of 5 downwards, you know, all the housing ministers. They 5 in fact shifting what has been the manoeuvrings, the 6 talk the talk, but, you know, this has to be the one 6 machinations -- I opened, I think, those will remember, 7 where it stops. 7 14 June, the very same day of the fire, those who were 8 8 "Justice for me is that, you know, this never meeting in private, the construction industry and 9 9 happens again, you know, we have a fair system. We've government representatives, to see how they could 10 10 got a lot to deal with, especially in this environment dismantle more of the regulations. No one should ever 11 11 forget that happened on the very same day. Haven't at the moment, but it has to stop here. It can't go on 12 and then we'll be talking about another major incident 12 heard much of it since. But that is what has to be 13 where there is a fire and a loss of life and then we're 13 shifted. 14 talking about: did we learn any lessons from Grenfell? 14 Now, in order to, as it were, displace that force 15 15 Did we learn anything from Hillsborough? Did we learn which underlies, if you like, the austerity cuts point 16 anything from anything? It has to mean serious stuff. 16 that has been made, in order to displace that and 17 17 "I mean, we've all been through a lot. I mean, restore the confidence of people who are so scared they 18 we've got families here now, you know, that have lost 18 won't live in these blocks, it's a form of arrogance, 19 multiple people, and it's been very, very challenging. 19 it's a form of complacency that runs throughout and no 20 "So, you know, the weight of responsibility is 20 doubt will rear its head in Phase 2 when some of the 21 yourself, you know, to make recommendations ..." 21 responsibility can be more clearly identified than it 22 May I emphasise the word he's put "now": 22 has already. 23 "... now and put them into place now, not just wait 23 But there is an institutional lethargy. 45 years.

for a report and then the government say, "Yes, we've

got the report and now we're going to think about

Page 70

24

25

24

25

There's always a reason why you can't do something now.

That should always be overridden by necessity, necessity

1 1 to ensure safety. from the outside, which, of course, is why sprinklers 2 2 Of course, they'll say for sprinklers, "Oh, we don't might just be relevant to that. 3 know we've got enough water." Well, perhaps it hardly 3 And we're now told you can't expect the London Fire 4 bears examining. 4 Brigade to be fighting fires simultaneously on multiple 5 Then it's the cost, so, "We can't do it now but 5 floors because we believe in compartmentation. So the 6 6 we'll do it" -- when one looks at and compares the same people in those upper floors aren't going to get 7 7 much help as far as firefighting is concerned. resources that are spent on -- not that I understand 8 it -- quantitative easing, and a lot of other examples 8 Please understand, this is not intended as 9 9 a criticism of the London Fire Brigade; it is where billions are spent, it's where there's a will, 10 there's a way, and that's where, if you are able to, you 10 a criticism of a system that is dependent on 11 can bring the influence of the position in which you've 11 a predication which I want to question about 12 been placed -- as Mr Burton said, the weight is upon 12 compartmentation. 13 your shoulders. It's one I'm sure will be borne with 13 But it does mean that were you able, in the ensuing 14 great dignity and with thoroughness. So everyone in 14 months, and hopefully weeks, able to consider 15 a sense depends on that being carried through. 15 a sprinkler, retrofitted, outside and inside these 16 16 In fact, it's displacing something that was buildings in London -- of course, there are many, many 17 described by Bishop Jones when he did the review 17 more in the rest of the United Kingdom, so I'm not 18 post-Hillsborough. It hasn't actually been given 18 wishing to be exclusive in the way I approach it. 19 a title, but it has a title and it's an apposite title 19 If I can bring forward something I was going to 20 and it's really the task ahead here. The title he gave 20 leave to the end, but it fits in here. 21 it: "The patronising disposition of unaccountable 21 The reason why that example -- and it is only 22 22 power", that was how he was describing what had been an example, there are many others -- hark back to 23 23 something that happened in the summer when you very happening before. 24 In a sense, that is what we're now facing. 24 kindly allowed me to make a statement here which was 25 25 Accountability comes next, disposition we've already not -- well, it was forewarned but not exactly the Page 73 Page 75 1 1 seen a bit of. Therefore, just going back to sprinklers content, and it was a plea to which you responded. The 2 for one second, one of the things -- but there are 2 plea then before we broke for the summer was interim 3 3 others I'll come to -- that could be considered right recommendations should, we say -- and we still do say --4 now -- it is being considered elsewhere, but as always, 4 be split into those that do not require any more 5 the action has yet to follow -- retrofitting of 5 consideration after 45 years, ones that are not 6 6 essentially controversial, and ones that are, even on sprinklers on those existing buildings I've already 7 7 mentioned, so we get not 96 per cent without, but the established view, actually when you install them, 8 8 96 per cent or more with sprinklers. going to save money but, more importantly, contribute to 9 9 Really, when you look at it, it's an incredibly the saving of lives. 10 10 modest suggestion. I'm not saying I go all the way with The worry that the families have -- and it's 11 11 perfectly understood that the burden you carry involves the suggestion; the suggestion is it is only going to 12 apply to high-rise, over 30 metres, 10-storey. 12 a hinterland of documentation, a hinterland of 13 If I can just stand back for a moment, what we've 13 witnesses, a hinterland of issues, and nobody here 14 heard -- well, yesterday sort of completed the picture 14 expects that you will go away tonight and write up the 15 from the London Fire Brigade -- the reason why it's 15 whole thing. It's impossible. Everybody recognises the 16 modest in this sense is that if one focuses on that, (1) 16 impossibility, in a sense, of the task of really doing 17 sprinklers are not controversial in terms of efficacy, 17 it quickly. It might seem unseemly. So you can't do 18 18 that route either. and we're dealing with blocks where people above the 19 10th floor actually can't expect security from fire, 19 But there is a middle route here which would achieve 20 20 confidence; in other words, you can be, if I can put it because the Fire Brigade haven't got the appliances --21 and perhaps they don't exist -- to go above 30 metres. 21 that way, the first public inquiry ever to be able to do 22 No doubt if they did, the ladders themselves would be 22 something unusual, and that is to say, "Well, we've

unstable. There may be the odd exception to that, but

not as a general provision. So if you're living over

the 10th floor, you're not going to get a fire fought

Page 74

23

24

25

23

24

25

heard enough already on certain issues" -- I can name

actually make these recommendations now so that action

some of the others, sprinklers is one of them -- "to

		١.	
1	can be taken and I as chair here, plus two others"	1	off, only in the kitchen, not in the hallway. He goes
2	panel by then "will monitor what's going on." And by	2	into the kitchen, he sees smoke, I think he said
3	the end of the inquiry and I think no one doubts that	3	two-thirds of the height of the fridge freezer, coming
4	the likely end is certainly not next year but possibly	4	from the fridge freezer, behind it. That's the stage at
5	the year after, but even that, I don't pre-empt whatever	5	which, were there materials available to him it's no
6	is in store here. I'm only trying to pre-empt the need	6	criticism of him and those who represent him should not
7	so eloquently expressed by Mr Burton. That need has to	7	imagine that this is remotely intended as a criticism of
8	be satisfied now, is the word that's been used. Of	8	him of course it isn't. What we're really saying
9	course, how you satisfy it is really the important	9	is and it's interesting, because you've heard it from
10	thing.	10	witnesses in this phase before the refurbishment,
11	So, that's one of the three themes: sprinklers.	11	there were fire extinguishers in the premises. Not on
12	I want to move a little closer to the substance of	12	every floor, some people seem to remember they were only
13	those matters you've heard. As you've heard so much	13	on the ground floor, where there happened to be, of
14	from others, I'm not repeating what they've said, other	14	course, at one stage, a caretaker, concierge or
15	than to, as it were, cull from what they've said matters	15	whatever, so that if there is a worry that the
16	which I think, different though the families may be,	16	individual member of the public might not know how to
17	there are certain areas where there will be agreement.	17	use the fire extinguisher, the caretaker would.
18	I am going to take it in a sense logically because	18	I mention all of that because, moving from
19	you're here at this stage looking at the cause of the	19	sprinklers, that's the next one: consideration being
20	fire itself as well as the emergency response.	20	given, as it is in most public buildings, even this one,
21	May I endorse and I don't repeat everything	21	to accessories that can help stop the fire in the first
22	that Mr Menon said this morning about Mr Kebede and the	22	place.
23	electrical origin of the fire, and everything he said	23	But, of course, there's a bigger issue than this, so
24	about, again, the manoeuvrings of those responsible for	24	I move from that.
25	the manufacture of the item concerned. And he gave the	25	So that's the seat. We say you can make a very
	Page 77		Page 79
1			
	figures. I don't repeat those either, but they're also	1 1	clear finding of where it started a very clear, as it
1 2	figures. I don't repeat those either, but they're also	1 2	clear finding of where it started, a very clear, as it
2	illustrative of the kind of background I've already	2	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it
2 3	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues.	2 3	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the
2 3 4	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of	2 3 4	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it,
2 3 4 5	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic	2 3 4 5	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components.
2 3 4 5 6	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say	2 3 4 5 6	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very
2 3 4 5 6 7	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has	2 3 4 5 6 7	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not
2 3 4 5 6	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be too happy to be called out to deal with it, and that really would be a waste of resources. Because, again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using flammable material. "Oh, but we've used it for years."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be too happy to be called out to deal with it, and that really would be a waste of resources. Because, again, the same expert went on to say, all the big fires start	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using flammable material. "Oh, but we've used it for years." Exactly, the 45 years we've been waiting for something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be too happy to be called out to deal with it, and that really would be a waste of resources. Because, again, the same expert went on to say, all the big fires start with small ones, and the small ones nearly always are,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using flammable material. "Oh, but we've used it for years."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be too happy to be called out to deal with it, and that really would be a waste of resources. Because, again, the same expert went on to say, all the big fires start	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using flammable material. "Oh, but we've used it for years." Exactly, the 45 years we've been waiting for something to happen to the regulations and so on. So we say this is another thing, so I've moved
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be too happy to be called out to deal with it, and that really would be a waste of resources. Because, again, the same expert went on to say, all the big fires start with small ones, and the small ones nearly always are, as Mr Menon was describing, and the expert, starting in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using flammable material. "Oh, but we've used it for years." Exactly, the 45 years we've been waiting for something to happen to the regulations and so on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be too happy to be called out to deal with it, and that really would be a waste of resources. Because, again, the same expert went on to say, all the big fires start with small ones, and the small ones nearly always are, as Mr Menon was describing, and the expert, starting in a very small way, usually and almost inevitably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using flammable material. "Oh, but we've used it for years." Exactly, the 45 years we've been waiting for something to happen to the regulations and so on. So we say this is another thing, so I've moved from sprinklers to extinguishing materials, now to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be too happy to be called out to deal with it, and that really would be a waste of resources. Because, again, the same expert went on to say, all the big fires start with small ones, and the small ones nearly always are, as Mr Menon was describing, and the expert, starting in a very small way, usually and almost inevitably accidentally in all these cases. And this one is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using flammable material. "Oh, but we've used it for years." Exactly, the 45 years we've been waiting for something to happen to the regulations and so on. So we say this is another thing, so I've moved from sprinklers to extinguishing materials, now to the basic situation of inflammable materials on the exterior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be too happy to be called out to deal with it, and that really would be a waste of resources. Because, again, the same expert went on to say, all the big fires start with small ones, and the small ones nearly always are, as Mr Menon was describing, and the expert, starting in a very small way, usually and almost inevitably accidentally in all these cases. And this one is the same. So accidental, small fires, have to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" — so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using flammable material. "Oh, but we've used it for years." Exactly, the 45 years we've been waiting for something to happen to the regulations and so on. So we say — this is another thing, so I've moved from sprinklers to extinguishing materials, now to the basic situation of inflammable materials on the exterior of the building, going back to Summerland.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be too happy to be called out to deal with it, and that really would be a waste of resources. Because, again, the same expert went on to say, all the big fires start with small ones, and the small ones nearly always are, as Mr Menon was describing, and the expert, starting in a very small way, usually and almost inevitably accidentally in all these cases. And this one is the same. So accidental, small fires, have to be countenanced when you're dealing with safety.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using flammable material. "Oh, but we've used it for years." Exactly, the 45 years we've been waiting for something to happen to the regulations and so on. So we say this is another thing, so I've moved from sprinklers to extinguishing materials, now to the basic situation of inflammable materials on the exterior of the building, going back to Summerland. Enough has been said about it. All I would ask is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be too happy to be called out to deal with it, and that really would be a waste of resources. Because, again, the same expert went on to say, all the big fires start with small ones, and the small ones nearly always are, as Mr Menon was describing, and the expert, starting in a very small way, usually and almost inevitably accidentally in all these cases. And this one is the same. So accidental, small fires, have to be countenanced when you're dealing with safety. Now, I've mentioned this issue and I now have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using flammable material. "Oh, but we've used it for years." Exactly, the 45 years we've been waiting for something to happen to the regulations and so on. So we say this is another thing, so I've moved from sprinklers to extinguishing materials, now to the basic situation of inflammable materials on the exterior of the building, going back to Summerland. Enough has been said about it. All I would ask is that you give consideration now to doing what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be too happy to be called out to deal with it, and that really would be a waste of resources. Because, again, the same expert went on to say, all the big fires start with small ones, and the small ones nearly always are, as Mr Menon was describing, and the expert, starting in a very small way, usually and almost inevitably accidentally in all these cases. And this one is the same. So accidental, small fires, have to be countenanced when you're dealing with safety. Now, I've mentioned this issue and I now have been identified with it perhaps too closely, but I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using flammable material. "Oh, but we've used it for years." Exactly, the 45 years we've been waiting for something to happen to the regulations and so on. So we say this is another thing, so I've moved from sprinklers to extinguishing materials, now to the basic situation of inflammable materials on the exterior of the building, going back to Summerland. Enough has been said about it. All I would ask is that you give consideration now to doing what the government has begun to do. I'm not going to elaborate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be too happy to be called out to deal with it, and that really would be a waste of resources. Because, again, the same expert went on to say, all the big fires start with small ones, and the small ones nearly always are, as Mr Menon was describing, and the expert, starting in a very small way, usually and almost inevitably accidentally in all these cases. And this one is the same. So accidental, small fires, have to be countenanced when you're dealing with safety. Now, I've mentioned this issue and I now have been identified with it perhaps too closely, but I'm not going to elaborate on it. This fire originally was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using flammable material. "Oh, but we've used it for years." Exactly, the 45 years we've been waiting for something to happen to the regulations and so on. So we say this is another thing, so I've moved from sprinklers to extinguishing materials, now to the basic situation of inflammable materials on the exterior of the building, going back to Summerland. Enough has been said about it. All I would ask is that you give consideration now to doing what the government has begun to do. I'm not going to elaborate how far it should go. At the moment it's restricted,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	illustrative of the kind of background I've already indicated more generally about other issues. And, of course, just to, as it were, remind you of what has been said by one of your experts, the domestic fire is a certainty. It's inevitable. I dare say everybody in the room at some stage or another has experienced it. Now, I'm not trying to be facetious about this, but every time we have a toaster on fire or the frying pan on fire, I don't think the local fire brigade would be too happy to be called out to deal with it, and that really would be a waste of resources. Because, again, the same expert went on to say, all the big fires start with small ones, and the small ones nearly always are, as Mr Menon was describing, and the expert, starting in a very small way, usually and almost inevitably accidentally in all these cases. And this one is the same. So accidental, small fires, have to be countenanced when you're dealing with safety. Now, I've mentioned this issue and I now have been identified with it perhaps too closely, but I'm not going to elaborate on it. This fire originally was extinguishable. It wasn't actually, at that stage,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were, finding as to the next stage, namely that it basically gets out of this kitchen and ignites the cladding, however comprised, whatever you call it, a system or a number of components. Arconic in their own statement have made it very clear, all the components pretty well. They're not responsible for all of them, but that matters not; they accept that they were all inflammable and that they knew they were. So what they say is, "Oh, well, so did the people using it know that" so what have we got here? A hornet's nest of people who know they're using flammable material. "Oh, but we've used it for years." Exactly, the 45 years we've been waiting for something to happen to the regulations and so on. So we say this is another thing, so I've moved from sprinklers to extinguishing materials, now to the basic situation of inflammable materials on the exterior of the building, going back to Summerland. Enough has been said about it. All I would ask is that you give consideration now to doing what the government has begun to do. I'm not going to elaborate how far it should go. At the moment it's restricted, there are certain buildings excluded and local

1 time, there wouldn't be a single building in the 1 buildings that exist. 2 2 So a statement from you, sir, having heard intimate United Kingdom, publicly or privately owned, which would 3 3 have the materials similar -- which are far, far less, details in Phase 1, is going to carry more weight than 4 the housing minister or anyone else at the moment, and 4 obviously, than A1/A2, the grades I've mentioned, would 5 would lend force to the suggestion that there has to be 5 not be on a building anywhere. And yet it is. 6 a ban. 6 So it needs a push, it needs a bit of initiative, if 7 7 But we use a different word at this point, and I am you like, a bit of elbowing, and a nudging, which would 8 trespassing into the next stage, but I only do that 8 not be out of place and would actually earn -- I'm not 9 because it provides you with an avenue of the now, 9 suggesting you need to earn respect, but the inquiry 10 answering: what can I do now without prejudicing 10 needs to reassure the public that it really has got 11 everything else? 11 safety at its heart. 12 12 Because the evidence in this particular aspect is so So the cladding issue is important. It also bears 13 overwhelming -- the word "massive", "flagrant", they've 13 upon something else, which would come at the other end, 14 all been used -- and you have got, of course, basically 14 would come at the interim recommendations, but 15 a building that wasn't fit for habitation, there's not 15 I incorporate it here. 16 16 much more that you need, really, other than to say that Because the interesting thing is, of course, that 17 the reason, the basis for the unfitness has been well 17 the cladding and the associated materials were 18 established. Therefore, the word we want to use is 18 non-compliant. Everybody said it. No one's denied it. 19 a moratorium now. 19 So how come? How come they did that? 20 20 Now, it may be a fruitless exercise at this point to It leads to what has been floated -- and I raise it 21 make the finer distinctions about a moratorium. There 21 again now, I did put it in my opening and I put it here 22 22 is a body of opinion that thinks at this stage, until again, just as a theme that needs to be popping up so 23 23 one has to have regard to it -- that is the need, now, it's finally tested, that it should be restricted, in 24 other words nothing less than A1, not even the top 24 for people to work on -- I don't suggest you'd be able 25 25 grades, s1 d0, of A2. to come back after Christmas or early in the New Year Page 81 Page 83 1 It may well be they'll come to be exactly the same. 1 with answers to this one, this does require more 2 It may well be they'll be equivalent and have the 2 thought, but you would by now have thought there must be 3 European approach. But until -- and this is the point. 3 quite a lot of frameworks there. Well, there is one; 4 In fact, I think Mr Walsh in a sense said it yesterday, 4 dame Judith Hackitt came up with one. She called it 5 you know, should we be approaching everything on the 5 a joint competent authority, a regulatory authority. 6 basis that it's all going to collapse? Well, I don't go 6 The problem with her suggestion is that it constitutes 7 that far, but I think it would improve matters if the 7 most of the usual suspects, so it's not truly 8 approach was taken that we cannot afford -- I mean 8 independent. 9 economically and personally and socially -- another, 9 But what we are suggesting needs to be 10 everybody says it, so we've got to be seen to be taking 10 established -- and unless the thinking is going on now, 11 the steps, which means to everyone that we mean business 11 we'll have another ten years while it goes away, as it's 12 here, and it isn't a talking shop, as so many people 12 put by Nick Burton, for another set of consultations. 13 have referred to previous inquiries and so on. 13 So one needs to get, as it were, the brain cells of 14 And a moratorium satisfies that because it's not 14 those who are working in this field as to the 15 actually saying it's the final decision, it's 15 establishment of the authority, who runs it, their 16 saying: just for the moment, until we know finally that 16 ability to investigate and have an inspectorate. 17 A2 top grade is the same, then that can be let into the 17 Because obviously the idea that another building can cut 18 club, as it were, but maybe not for the moment. 18 corners because, as it were, the corporates involved in 19 I don't spend a lot of time on that distinction 19 provision and the local authority and more, have not, as 20 because more importantly is your willingness to go that 20 it were, themselves considered complying with the law, 21 extra stage, and it's important because it affects the 21 that has to be overtaken. 22 removal point that I've already touched on. There are 22 The public have to be aware, and so does industry, 23 157 buildings in London that still have cladding, and 23 that we can't have any more red-tape meetings, 24 those buildings, although there are attempts being made 24 deregulation and so on; it's got to be reregulation such

to take it down, you would think, after this lapse of

Page 82

25

25

that the inspectorate itself is able to identify what is

1 all there in the one document. 1 being called the duty holder in these circumstances who 2 2 is going to be responsible for security against fire in What is important here is not so much what else 3 3 these situations. could the Fire Brigade have done on the night, an 4 We have to do that because you can't trust, 4 impossible fire, out of control -- we know that. We 5 5 realise that they were faced with an inferno. Whether unfortunately, as it's been put in that heading, the unaccountability of power. So it has to be brought 6 6 it should've been anticipated, I leave for the moment. 7 7 about there. I really want to go back a step. 8 8 Of course, the people who are, as it were, part of That's what this document really does. Appendix 1 g that authority themselves, have to be clearly 9 10 independent of the industry. They need to have 10 Again, not expecting, as perhaps Mr Menon thought, 11 a knowledge of it but they should not be part of it. 11 that every fire officer who goes there can do 12 That's not to say the industry should not have some 12 everything. No, that's not the point. The point is 13 representation. 13 creating a different approach to safety, a different 14 14 culture to safety, so that fire officers do not have to So one sees straight away there's a raft of areas 15 where you might be able to tread now, fearlessly, 15 face the difficulties they do once you obviously 16 16 overcome the cladding, the sprinklers, the doors, the robustly, in order to engage not only the public, but 17 17 windows and all the other features, active and passive, the government of the day, whichever that happens to be, 18 by then. 18 some of which I'll come to, perhaps after lunch. But 19 So, that's the start of the fire, the spread of the 19 this document needs to be read and read again. 20 20 fire and the measures that should be considered, and I'm Because it's very clear -- and I pause on this 21 going to obviously link it to the fire service, which 21 because there have been various indications of how this 22 22 I'm coming to now, and the emergency response to the is being followed up. The question I pose is: why has 23 23 cause of the fire. it taken Grenfell before somebody noticed that this 24 Plainly there will be differences, and one shouldn't 24 material required here, set out in these many points, 25 25 shy away from it, of how the firemen are approached and hadn't been accumulated, wasn't being put onto mobile Page 85 Page 87 so on. Really using the word "heroes" is not data terminals. How often did we hear, "We had one but 1 1 2 necessarily the word they would want used. 2 it didn't work, we turned it on but we couldn't get any 3 The fact is that it wasn't caused by the Fire 3 information"? 4 Brigade. The majority go there with a genuine intent, 4 That's been conceded, very fairly, by Mr Walsh 5 desperate intent, to help. The majority. There are 5 yesterday, or it's in his written arguments, that the 6 obviously exceptions, as there is in any institution. 6 collation, recording of information that is vital --7 That doesn't absolve us from looking at, and for 7 and, of course, they can't do every building. We know 8 them too, how matters might be improved for the future. 8 that. They ought to be able to, but, of course, it's 9 It might not have cracked this one, but it's again going 9 all got privatised again, so it's palmed out to somebody 10 back to things that were already in place. So we're not 10 else and, actually, the job doesn't get done. But the 11 talking about anything particularly revolutionary or 11 job was specified here. If you just go through some of 12 which hasn't been thought of before, knee-jerk 12 them, it begins to ring so many bells you go, "Oh my 13 reaction -- no. 13 goodness". 14 If one looks at -- I take one sheet, you have it in 14 Starting right at the top: 15 the various things, I'm going to ask for it to be put on 15 ". Means of access and egress from the site ..." 16 the screen, and that is appendix 1, relating to the Act, 16 Well, that's a major problem in the Grenfell Tower. 17 the Fire and Rescue Services Act. [Document: Policy 633, 17 Had anybody worked that out? Had anybody marked it up 18 LFB000012561 18 on a plan so they knew where to go and where to park? 19 I know it has been mentioned many, many times and 19 They were having to look around for parking spaces when 20 it's also mentioned in our written submissions, but also 20 they got there, the various attendances. I appreciate 21 we've done a series of tables. I'm not going through 21 more were called than would necessarily be just the odd 22 them all. 22 one or two. 23 Table 1 of the seven tables that we've provided you 23 However, just because each fire in the five fires 24 actually sets out in detail, if you like, fire safety 24 that are in that film are all different -- so what do we 25 policy and all the documents you've heard about. It's 25 do? We stand back and we say, "We can't tell until it Page 86 Page 88

1	happens, then we'll do something"? No, sorry. You know	1	who obviously have the safety of their firemen very much
2	the elements that cause the trouble in these fires and	2	at the forefront of their minds as well as the public,
3	that they can be unexpected. So, therefore, this is the	3	this is also to ensure that the people who owned the
4	prism of safety here. In a sense, this one document	4	building or run the building, the management, are told
5	spells it out. The prism of safety, which fire officers	5	by the Fire Brigade or whoever they've unfortunately
6	on the ground and management should be trained to deal	6	delegated the task to, they come back after a visit and
7	with and training, as you know, also privatised and,	7	they say to the owners or the management, "Look here,
8	therefore, we say, not properly accorded its place.	8	we've been there, we can't get a fire engine anywhere
9	Then we come to the second item:	9	near, the hydrant's more than 18 metres away, the water
10	"• Location and accuracy of information available on	10	pressure is low, the lifts are not working and, anyway,
11	site."	11	where's the drop key?" and all the rest of it. In other
12	Well, I think we've all remembered the CCTV and the	12	words, they've got a picture here. They have to
13	problems of trying to get information, and, of course,	13	contribute to the collective responsibility they have,
14	there wasn't anybody on site as there was before the	14	along with many others, to ensure the safety of the
15	refurbishment.	15	people who are living in the actual building itself.
16	"• Location and availability of water supplies."	16	Then, interestingly, the next item:
17	Well, that was another issue, water pressure and	17	"• The likelihood and impact of any fire spread
18	hydrants and so on. In fact, it's already been referred	18	beyond the compartment of origin and the potential for
19	to that this wasn't compliant either, that's the dry	19	multiple rescues."
20	riser, but you've got a series of points all dealing	20	Well, that wasn't put there out of fantasy.
21	with rising main, inlets, outlets, drain valves,	21	Somebody had realised that there's a possibility that
22	isolation valves, hydrant locations, size of main,	22	there will be fire spread and that it breaches
23	parking for pumping appliances within 18 metres of the	23	compartmentation, and, therefore, there's a potential
24	rising main.	24	for multiple rescues and possibly, obviously although
25	What is the point of all this? Is it for somebody's	25	it's not written there multiple firefighting.
	Page 89		Page 91
	O		Ü
1	amusement? Is it supposed to mean that the firemen nip	1	So it's not all entirely unexpected. Of course
2	round there for a cup of tea and then come back,	2	nobody thought you'd ever get a whole building, as it
3	somebody fills in one of these and they say, "We've done	3	were, not satisfying everything. So what do we do? We
4	the job for the day"?	4	back off and say, "Don't touch that"? No, sorry, you do
5	I'm afraid that is a criticism. I'm afraid this was	5	have to pay attention to buildings where information of
6	treated almost as an unfortunate irritant, and that	6	this kind would have made a difference to the approach,
7	occasionally some of it was written up but most of it	7	perhaps not the result on this occasion, but maybe the
8	wasn't, and it certainly never got distributed in the	8	result wouldn't have been in the way it was if somebody
9	way that was originally intended onto the mobile data	9	had alerted the authorities to the way in which this
10	terminal, so that each fire attender going to the scene	10	building didn't satisfy and should not have been signed
11	from Camden, Kent or wherever can press a button and	11	off.
12	find out. But, of course, it doesn't work.	12	Next:
13	It's another reason, when I come to stay put, you	13	"• Occupancy and use profile (by time of day and day
14	cannot depend, I'm afraid, on the human situation and	14	of week)."
15	the technology. It doesn't always work. That is why	15	Occupancy is important in this case. There's
16	you do have to make the effort to locate and assemble	16	another table, I don't read it out. We've put a table,
17	all this information that is suggested.	17	table 5, we've set out there Anthony Disson's name is
18	"• Location of fire control room if provided.	18	on the first page, but his name has been mentioned quite
19	"• Firefighting shafts, and protected lobby areas.	19	a lot in this case. But there are others here, a large
20	"• Location and function of firefighting lifts"	20	number of people who have a disability of a kind, or
21	Very important in this case. Again, I'm not	21	they're elderly, or they have young children, or they're
22	suggesting, had they done it, necessarily more people	22	pregnant, or whatever.
23	would've been saved, but you don't know unless, in fact,	23	Now, one doesn't expect a register to be kept up to
24 25	somebody had done a proper review of this building,	24	date week-by-week, or that you will necessarily know who
	because the point also is not just so the Line Driveda		
23	because the point also is not just so the Fire Brigade,	25	happens to be visiting that night. But to have

1 Then we get security measures, grilles, multi 2 and who cannot easily move, Mr Disson being one of them, 3 is absolutely vital, a profile. 4 Next: 5 "• Floor layouts and any build ing construction 6 features which may promote rapid or abnormal fire 7 spread, such as sandwich panels" 8 So, what, "It doesn't say aluminium, PE, so we 9 didn't think about it"? Sorry, again, I hope one is not 1 Then we get security measures, grilles, multi 2 doors well, as you know, there was certainly 3 a locked well, there were problems about gett 4 the tower and access, that should've been sorted 5 worked out in advance. Secondly, on the top fl 6 there was that locked gate onto the roof. 7 Again, these are details that need to be know 6 case somebody says, oh, they've gone on the roof 7 again, these are details that need to be know 8 case somebody says, oh, they've gone on the roof 9 didn't think about it"? Sorry, again, I hope one is not 9 can't get the door open. 10 So, again, details of importance.	ing into or oor, n in of and you
is absolutely vital, a profile. Next: Floor layouts and any build ing construction features which may promote rapid or abnormal fire So, what, "It doesn't say aluminium, PE, so we didn't think about it"? Sorry, again, I hope one is not a locked well, there were problems about gett the tower and access, that should've been sorted worked out in advance. Secondly, on the top flower there was that locked gate onto the roof. Again, these are details that need to be known as so, what, "It doesn't say aluminium, PE, so we didn't think about it"? Sorry, again, I hope one is not a locked well, there were problems about gett the tower and access, that should've been sorted worked out in advance. Secondly, on the top flower there was that locked gate onto the roof. Again, these are details that need to be known as some body says, oh, they've gone on the roof can't get the door open.	or oor, n in of and you
Next: 4 the tower and access, that should've been sorted worked out in advance. Secondly, on the top fl there was that locked gate onto the roof. 5 worked out in advance. Secondly, on the top fl there was that locked gate onto the roof. 7 spread, such as sandwich panels" 8 So, what, "It doesn't say aluminium, PE, so we go didn't think about it"? Sorry, again, I hope one is not go can't get the door open.	or oor, n in of and you
5 "• Floor layouts and any build ing construction 6 features which may promote rapid or abnormal fire 7 spread, such as sandwich panels" 8 So, what, "It doesn't say aluminium, PE, so we 9 didn't think about it"? Sorry, again, I hope one is not 9 worked out in advance. Secondly, on the top flow there was that locked gate onto the roof. 7 Again, these are details that need to be know case somebody says, oh, they've gone on the roof think about it"? Sorry, again, I hope one is not 9 can't get the door open.	oor, n in of and you
6 features which may promote rapid or abnormal fire 6 there was that locked gate onto the roof. 7 spread, such as sandwich panels" 7 Again, these are details that need to be know 8 So, what, "It doesn't say aluminium, PE, so we 9 didn't think about it"? Sorry, again, I hope one is not 9 can't get the door open.	n in of and you
7 spread, such as sandwich panels" 7 Again, these are details that need to be know 8 So, what, "It doesn't say aluminium, PE, so we 9 didn't think about it"? Sorry, again, I hope one is not 9 can't get the door open.	of and you
8 So, what, "It doesn't say aluminium, PE, so we 9 didn't think about it"? Sorry, again, I hope one is not 9 can't get the door open.	of and you
9 didn't think about it"? Sorry, again, I hope one is not 9 can't get the door open.	ion
being too pernickety here, one is just saying somebody, 10 So, again, details of importance.	
11 for once, managed to get into an Act of Parliament the 11 We move:	
12 criteria which would help all of us if somebody had 12 "• Plans for automatic fire alarm/fire suppress	'n
managed to do it. It's all there. One has to go back 13 systems and means of locating the head(s)."	'n
to it every time and say: this cannot happen again that I pause there. I'm suggesting sprinklers now	
15 this gets ignored. 15 existing buildings, and if you want to limit it to	
That's something else you could say now, that where 16 10 storeys, all right, just for the moment, just to	
there are policies or regulations, even now, before we 17 get it off the ground. But, of course, as they rig	•
get round to tightening them up, Phase 2 or whatever, or 18 point out here, an automatic system that allows	
the more detailed recommendations, for goodness' sake, 19 sprinklers to be activated. It is said by those where the same of the said by those where the said by the said by those where the said by th	
20 let's have better attention. To some extent, the 20 come after me that there was a smoke alarm but	
21 problem here is that the Fire Brigade response is, 21 silent and activated, in fact, the vents which we	re
22 "Well, we've got projects and reviews in hand". Well, 22 coming to.	
23 we're very happy to hear about that, but it actually 23 What we are suggesting and obviously it contains the suggesting and obviously it contains a suggestion a s	
24 needs to be a recognition, not that nothing needs to be 24 developed more and if you need to hear more, the company of the	
25 changed I'm not suggesting Mr Walsh was saying that, 25 be one that rests in the wings for the moment	you
Page 93 Page 95	
1 someone else was but the project and the reviews in 1 need an integrated system that alerts the sprinklers,	
2 hand with special units you don't need all that. 2 the vents and all the rest of it once there is smoke	
What you need is a watch manager and a station manager 3 detected and which is sounded, because you've heard	
4 actually to look at this and say, "Oh my goodness, we've 4 evidence that people actually didn't move because they	
5 got a job here, better start tomorrow", and you actually 5 didn't hear an alarm going off in some cases. That's	
6 depute the firemen on the spot, in that station, and you 6 the general one.	
7 say, "Next week, you go and do Grenfell Tower, or you go 7 So just coming to the next one it's 1.05, I think	
8 and do the first half of the list". 8 it's rather I'm also aware from various hands going	
9 It's not difficult for anyone. It's not, as it 9 up and down that it's getting rather hot in here.	
10 were, so technical that it can't be done. It can be 10 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, it is, but I'm quite c	ontent
11 done. 11 to sit a bit beyond the usual time if it would allow you	
12 So floor layouts and construction features. 12 to finish, but if it won't	
13 "• Plans to show flats" 13 MR MANSFIELD: No, it won't, I'm afraid. I'm doing rat	ner
Oh, the fight they had that night to try and get the 14 well because, in fact, I'm supposed to be 2.00 until	
plans which should be on site and there should be 15 3.00.	
16 a plate and all the rest of it available. 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you have to remem	er that your
17 Then we go to: 17 G11 slot started nearly an hour early.	
18 "• Plans to show flat and maisonette numbers, by 18 MR MANSFIELD: Yes, well, I'm very grateful!	
19 floor" 19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think perhaps we should	aim at
Well, there's another problem. This all must have 20 allowing Mr Beer to stand up at 2.30.	
been seen by somebody from the local fire station, 21 MR MANSFIELD: Oh, yes, certainly. I'll finish by then.	
22 either on their behalf or from the station itself, so 22 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You're currently on a point	t. Can
that they were aware, "We are running into problems 23 you finish this point reasonably quickly, in which	
24 here, we don't even know the numbers of they've all 24 case	
25 been renumbered." 25 MR MANSFIELD: Yes, I can do ventilation quickly.	
Page 94 Page 96	

1	The point that we want to make here and it is	1	fault, with the AOVs, the automatic opening vents, that
2	a major point, really, concerned with this particular	2	they weren't operating, in particular not opening. That
3	fire and a lot of others, including going back to	3	was followed up with a series of letters.
4	Summerland that is toxic smoke or smoke or thick,	4	It was just before the fire 6, 8, 12 June, two on
5	black smoke. This is a real problem because, for the	5	the 12th where there was conversation, effectively,
6	individuals living there, besides being subjected to it,	6	about who has the maintenance contract, but nothing was
7	it makes it very difficult for them to make a decision	7	actually done.
8	about whether to go down the stairs or not go down the	8	Therefore, may I pass from a non-effective
9	stairs.	9	ventilation system to the next item on the 7(2)(d).
10	So it's absolutely vital, where you have a building	10	May I make it clear, I'm not suggesting it's
11	where fires can't be fought on the outside or the inside	11	a statutory provision, but it is referred to in the
12	above the 10th floor, to have a ventilation system that	12	statute, so it's really guidance which we say
13	doesn't blow the smoke into the building, but sucks it	13	effectively has that status.
14	out, and that's obviously not what was happening. It	14	Evacuation arrangements. I'm not going to take time
15	wasn't working. The furthest we can go at the moment	15	on it because you've heard there weren't any. There was
16	is, according to Barbara Lane anyway, that the design	16	no plan for evacuation, there was no training for
17	was non-compliant.	17	evacuation, and fire officer after fire officer really
18	Well, there are some questions to be further asked	18	knew nothing about it.
19	on that, but you can make a finding, at least at that:	19	However, linked to that one, is the question of stay
20	it's a non-compliant design for a ventilation system for	20	put. I do want to address you in the final moments of
21	those living above, as I say, the 10th floor. This is	21	what I have to say on that topic, because we are
22	not a happy situation.	22	suggesting a reversal of that policy. In other words,
23	So I won't say more about ventilation at the moment	23	that the emphasis is put on get out and stay out, which
24	than that, because that's a summary of the situation,	24	used to be the cry from many fire brigades across the
25	and we say there should've been an effective ventilation	25	United Kingdom, and was the policy at the tower before
	Page 97		Page 99
1	system. If you look at I think it's PSB, I can give	1	the refurhishment
1 2	system. If you look at I think it's PSB, I can give you the precise reference after lunch it's quite	1 2	the refurbishment. Could we have Ralph, the next document
2	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite	2	Could we have, Ralph, the next document
	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had	2 3	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different
2 3 4	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the	2 3 4	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS0000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference.
2 3 4 5	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05.	2 3 4 5	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put
2 3 4 5 6	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point?	2 3 4 5 6	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses.
2 3 4 5 6 7	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS0000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS0000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS0000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them. "In case of fire."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you the precise reference after lunch — it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.05 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Mansfield, are you ready to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them. "In case of fire." This comes from the RBKC essentially:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.05 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Mansfield, are you ready to carry on?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them. "In case of fire."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.05 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Mansfield, are you ready to carry on? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, sir, thank you. The references if the list could be put up again,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them. "In case of fire." This comes from the RBKC essentially: "Use nearest telephone and call Fire Brigade. "Dial 999 and ask for"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.05 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Mansfield, are you ready to carry on? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, sir, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them. "In case of fire." This comes from the RBKC essentially: "Use nearest telephone and call Fire Brigade.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.05 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Mansfield, are you ready to carry on? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, sir, thank you. The references if the list could be put up again, I'm sorry, I should have said, Ralph, the list in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them. "In case of fire." This comes from the RBKC essentially: "Use nearest telephone and call Fire Brigade. "Dial 999 and ask for" That's gone blank:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.05 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Mansfield, are you ready to carry on? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, sir, thank you. The references if the list could be put up again, I'm sorry, I should have said, Ralph, the list in 7(2)(d), appendix 1.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them. "In case of fire." This comes from the RBKC essentially: "Use nearest telephone and call Fire Brigade. "Dial 999 and ask for" That's gone blank: "State clearly the"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.05 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Mansfield, are you ready to carry on? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, sir, thank you. The references if the list could be put up again, I'm sorry, I should have said, Ralph, the list in 7(2)(d), appendix 1. We have got down the list to the element of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them. "In case of fire." This comes from the RBKC essentially: "Use nearest telephone and call Fire Brigade. "Dial 999 and ask for" That's gone blank: "State clearly the" Presumably where the fire is: "Inform the porter."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.05 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Mansfield, are you ready to carry on? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, sir, thank you. The references if the list could be put up again, I'm sorry, I should have said, Ralph, the list in 7(2)(d), appendix 1. We have got down the list to the element of ventilation, two-thirds of the way down. There's only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them. "In case of fire." This comes from the RBKC essentially: "Use nearest telephone and call Fire Brigade. "Dial 999 and ask for" That's gone blank: "State clearly the" Presumably where the fire is:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.05 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Mansfield, are you ready to carry on? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, sir, thank you. The references if the list could be put up again, I'm sorry, I should have said, Ralph, the list in 7(2)(d), appendix 1. We have got down the list to the element of ventilation, two-thirds of the way down. There's only one point after this I want to address you about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them. "In case of fire." This comes from the RBKC essentially: "Use nearest telephone and call Fire Brigade. "Dial 999 and ask for" That's gone blank: "State clearly the" Presumably where the fire is: "Inform the porter." I already mentioned there wasn't one after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.05 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Mansfield, are you ready to carry on? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, sir, thank you. The references if the list could be put up again, I'm sorry, I should have said, Ralph, the list in 7(2)(d), appendix 1. We have got down the list to the element of ventilation, two-thirds of the way down. There's only one point after this I want to address you about. The reference to the ventilation problem comes in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them. "In case of fire." This comes from the RBKC essentially: "Use nearest telephone and call Fire Brigade. "Dial 999 and ask for" That's gone blank: "State clearly the" Presumably where the fire is: "Inform the porter." I already mentioned there wasn't one after refurbishment: "Do not use the lifts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.05 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Mansfield, are you ready to carry on? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, sir, thank you. The references if the list could be put up again, I'm sorry, I should have said, Ralph, the list in 7(2)(d), appendix 1. We have got down the list to the element of ventilation, two-thirds of the way down. There's only one point after this I want to address you about. The reference to the ventilation problem comes in the position statement by PSB earlier this year, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them. "In case of fire." This comes from the RBKC essentially: "Use nearest telephone and call Fire Brigade. "Dial 999 and ask for" That's gone blank: "State clearly the" Presumably where the fire is: "Inform the porter." I already mentioned there wasn't one after refurbishment:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you the precise reference after lunch it's quite clear it's conceded that this ventilation system had faults in the weeks before. I'll give you the references at 2.05. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a convenient point? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, it is. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we'll break there and resume at 2.05, please. Thank you very much. (1.05 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.05 pm) SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Mansfield, are you ready to carry on? MR MANSFIELD: Yes, sir, thank you. The references if the list could be put up again, I'm sorry, I should have said, Ralph, the list in 7(2)(d), appendix 1. We have got down the list to the element of ventilation, two-thirds of the way down. There's only one point after this I want to address you about. The reference to the ventilation problem comes in the position statement by PSB earlier this year, and it's page 19, paragraphs 71 through to 76.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Could we have, Ralph, the next document [IWS00000500]. I think you have a slightly different reference. Sir, you have seen this before. Mr Millett has put it to witnesses. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR MANSFIELD: It's a notice to residents. This one I'm using is attached to Mr Shahid Ahmed's statement. He has been referred to more than once and Mr Leslie Thomas did as well. He recorded a great deal of material, this being one of them. "In case of fire." This comes from the RBKC essentially: "Use nearest telephone and call Fire Brigade. "Dial 999 and ask for" That's gone blank: "State clearly the" Presumably where the fire is: "Inform the porter." I already mentioned there wasn't one after refurbishment: "Do not use the lifts. "Leave the building using the staircase.

"Do not re-enter the building." 1 1 that way, in favour of getting out, then all the 2 2 So that was done at a time when there was a single difficulties, although they're still difficulties facing 3 3 staircase and so forth, and we say that should be people trying to get out, at least as Hanan herself said 4 reconsidered as the way forward. 4 to you, part of her evidence I want to read in a moment, 5 5 And we say it has to be reconsidered right now, that she's riven by the death of her brother who she 6 because there is real confusion about the situation now. 6 overheard being told essentially not to get out. So 7 7 As Mr Walsh said yesterday, it's counter-intuitive to it's had a searing effect on the families that this 8 stay in the building; you want to get out. As Mr Menon 8 advice of staying put was being promulgated throughout 9 9 said today, that is in fact what people are doing. The these calls, or most of them, anyway, there are one or 10 fires on June 14 this year, two on the same day -- one 10 two exceptions. 11 in Scotland, one in London, in fact -- people took no 11 Of course, it's premised on something we say is 12 notice of what they were being told to do, they did not 12 flawed. In other words, the whole idea's built on 13 stay in, they got out, because the image of Grenfell is 13 a building requirement of compartmentation, and that's 14 far too great and we say, quite rightly, that it should 14 too big a risk. Not every building's going to go up in 15 be in their minds. 15 the same way, obviously, but the variables that can go 16 Of course, if it were to be reversed -- there may be 16 wrong because there's a human hand here in the building, 17 17 exceptions -- it would make it much simpler to the the maintenance, and all the various other machinery 18 residents because the emphasis is on: get out. Of 18 involved in this, therefore being able to say, "Well, 19 course, it would also require a fire alarm that sounds 19 provided we have compartmentation that is sealed" -- who 20 and communications within the building and all the rest 20 knows that at the point of fire? The controller? No, 21 of it, because if you didn't know there was one, you 21 I don't think so. The Fire Brigade? They might assume 22 22 couldn't. So you have to be alerted to this, and it is it, and those who live in it might assume it. The 23 a premise that there will be a way of alerting everybody 23 problem is there are too many assumptions for the 24 in the block. Very important again if there are floors 24 stay-put policy to remain. 25 beyond the 10th which cannot be served by the Fire 25 Therefore, the confusion, in a sense, is aptly Page 101 Page 103 Brigade putting out fires on the outside or the inside, 1 1 illustrated, not just by the fire engine we mentioned, 2 particularly important for them. 2 nor by the previous notice, but we're obliged to the 3 3 It's easier for the controllers because, basically, Royal Borough of Kensington -- I don't ask for the 4 4 they have one line they're going to be putting: "Get out document to be put up, but you will find in their recent 5 is what we are saying as a matter of policy. Don't stay 5 response a letter dated 8 June [RBK00029940]. It comes 6 in." 6 in a sort of an attachment to their statement. 7 7 Also, it would obviate this need -- when the May I just read one paragraph. What residents of 8 8 controllers were answering questions -- I just, as it the Royal Borough of Kensington are now being told is 9 9 were, ask that this be considered in parenthesis -- how this -- or some, not all, so there's no consistency 10 10 many times were controllers making an assessment which about it. There may be very good reasons why they're 11 was entirely false and disbelieving what the caller was 11 separating it out, but this is what it says: 12 saying? Now that can't be right. They wouldn't need to 12 "Fire Procedure for Campden Houses 13 go into all that because the policy is get out. 13 "As part of the Council's ongoing commitment to 14 Interestingly, I don't think the person who saw it 14 meeting the most stringent standards in fire safety we 15 managed to get the registration number, otherwise 15 are making sure that you are aware of a change to the 16 I think Mr Walsh or others would say, "Where is this 16 fire procedure for your block. 17 fire engine?", a London Fire Brigade fire engine was 17 "If you are alerted to smoke or fire within your 18 noted very recently to have on its side, "If there's 18 block, you should immediately -19 a fire, get out." 19 ". leave your flat, closing your front door behind 20 So there are mixed messages being handed out at the 20 you and 21 moment, never mind the intuition and never mind past 21 "• exit the block via the main entrance door." 22 policy. It has to be addressed so that the public 22 So we say you have an example there of what should 23 facing, as everybody's admitted, there's likely to be, 23 be now considered, and it's a bit, I suppose, like the 24 as there has been this year, more fires unfortunately, 24 moratorium on combustible materials, certainly on 25 and we say that if there's a presumption, let me put it 25 non-combustible, that you don't use them, that there's Page 102 Page 104

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

g

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

in a sense a moratorium at this point. We're in a transitional phase while this inquiry is going on, and it would help if you were able to provide some guidance about how this should move forward, rather than, as it were, leaving it for a later period. Just on that topic, if I may, we appreciate the pressure on time for you and all the other things that

you and your team have to deal with in the interim, and that once we're not sitting, it's not as though you're not addressing all the issues.

However, the latest indication from you that you can't do the hearings into interim recommendations, one of which is going to be possibly the end of January or the other the beginning of February -- now, the problem with this is really rather obvious, that if we don't have the hearings fairly soon -- let us say March -- the hearings, that is, in relation to only interim recommendations, and then that's got to wait until --I'm obviously advocating something different, but if that has to wait for the Phase 1 report, which may or may not -- I'm not wishing to pre-empt how long it's going to take to actually put that into a format that can be received by the public, possibly June/July, maybe later, a matter which only you and your team may be able to assist upon -- one can see two years have gone by

line 21 on that.

This witness you will remember clearly because of all the other circumstances surrounding her giving evidence and being able to give evidence, and you very kindly indicated that it was perceptive and powerful at the end.

What she said towards the end is at the bottom of that page:

"The impact it's had on our families and our community could have been prevented. We can't change that now, but we can change the lives of those we've lost to count, for their deaths not to have been in vain. There has to be change. We have to learn from this.

"Life will never be the same for us. We may find a new place to live, but it won't be our home. Grenfell was our home. The people who were there were our family. The impact on me and my children, all of those impacted, will last a lifetime. And I want to know that we will be supported for the rest of our lives.

"As a result of this inquiry, I want the truth to be found and for change to happen.

"I finally want to thank all of those people, including the inquiry team, who have and continue to help us. It makes a huge difference and I can't express

Page 105

since the fire.

That is why we would say -- and I did say in August and I say again, and I'm not embarrassed by having to ask you to reconsider the possibility of identifying within the recommendations those that you can do something about now. We call them manifestly obvious.

Now, I appreciate in your ruling earlier you made a very pertinent point, namely what's obvious to me may not be obvious to someone else. One appreciates there's always that. However, that's been the problem for 45 years. People have been waiting for some kind of unanimity. There never will be complete consensus. Providing you're not proposing something that is completely mad -- and that is not, plainly, on the agenda -- if you're dealing with the kind of things I've suggested, you can identify those, hive them off and have, as it were, a fast track that allows the public to see we, as an inquiry, as a whole, as a collective, are in business and the business of safety.

It's in that light, really, I'd ask if you kindly put up -- it's the last reference -- Hanan Wahabi's evidence, which is on Day 70, 8 November. It comes on pages 189 onwards.

Could I have 188. I'm going to shorten it, instead of reading a lot of it. At the bottom of that page,

Page 107

my gratitude enough.

"Words will never be enough, but from my heart, thank you."

It is really in that context that I urge you to reconsider, as it were, the fast track, something is done now, that can be seen, that is perfectly acceptable, reasonable, and will not require too much extra effort, but I think all of us here are quite prepared to lend our help to your team to ensure that that product can be achieved.

Thank you.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, thank you very much, Mr Mansfield.

Now, Mr Beer is going to make a statement on behalf of MHCLG. I'm not going to rise for a moment. I'll just sit here quietly while you make your way up, Mr Beer.

Closing submissions on behalf of the Ministry of Housing, Communities & Local Government by MR BEER MR BEER: Sir, the department has been following the progress of the inquiry closely, and it reiterates, through me, its commitment to supporting the inquiry in its twin objectives: firstly, to get to the truth and,

secondly, to ensure that lessons are learned so that

a tragedy like Grenfell can never happen.

Page 106

Page 108

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

Dame Judith Hackitt's independent review of the 1 1 components which are exempted, become part of 2 Building Regulations and fire safety highlighted that 2 an external wall of buildings 18 metres or more in 3 the current system is "not fit for purpose". 3 height, and which contain one or more flats, a hospital, 4 Nothing is more important than ensuring that people 4 residential care premises, a dormitory and a boarding 5 are safe in their homes. The department is determined 5 school or student accommodation. 6 to learn the lessons from Grenfell and to bring about 6 In the meantime, the government is not waiting for 7 a fundamental change in the building safety system. 7 legislative change to begin fixing other parts of the 8 Accordingly, the government will set out how it 8 system. It is supporting the remediation of other 9 intends to take forward the recommendations of her 9 buildings with unsafe cladding, testing and improving 10 independent review of Building Regulations and fire 10 the safety of fire doors and working with so-called 11 safety by the end of this year. 11 early adopters to test new approaches and to achieve 12 12 So that everyone is safe and feels safe in their change on the ground as soon as is possible. 13 homes, a comprehensive building safety programme was put 13 We acknowledge that the inquiry has, of course, 14 in place within days of the Grenfell Tower fire. 14 received written and oral expert evidence from a range 15 The government is taking action to speed up the 15 of experts, and the department will address the issues 16 refurbishment of unsafe cladding, like the type used at 16 raised by those experts in their subsequent evidence as 17 Grenfell Tower. The government is fully funding the 17 appropriate during Phase 2 of your inquiry. 18 replacement of unsafe ACM cladding on social sector 18 Finally, the inquiry stands ready, in particular in 19 buildings 18 metres or more in height. 19 Phase 2 of the inquiry, in any way that the inquiry sees 20 In the private sector, the government is supporting 20 fit, and will take account of all issues raised by the 21 local authorities to take decisive enforcement action 21 inquiry through its work as it, itself, takes forward 22 where remediation plans for high-rise buildings with 22 the building safety programme. 23 23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you very much. unsafe cladding are unclear, and this includes providing 24 additional guidance on the assessment of such buildings 24 Thank you. 25 25 and the setting up of Local Government Association Now, the next person I think to hear from is Page 109 Page 111 1 hosted joint inspection teams. 1 Ms Studd QC on behalf of the Mayor. 2 Local authorities are getting the government's full 2 Again, I'm not going to rise while we change over, 3 3 backing, including financial support where this is but take your time, Ms Studd. 4 4 necessary, to enable them to carry out emergency Closing submissions on behalf of the Mayor of London 5 remedial work on affected private residential buildings 5 by MS STUDD 6 and unsafe ACM cladding. They will recover the costs 6 MS STUDD: Mr Chairman, it does not go unnoticed that the 7 from building owners in doing so. 7 hearings of Phase 1 conclude just as those directly 8 The department wishes to ensure that all core 8 affected by the Grenfell fire commemorate 18 months 9 participants are aware, before the 14 December deadline 9 since the tragedy. It's appropriate that all those 10 that you have set for submitting submissions on proposed 10 involved in this process should pause and reflect upon 11 interim recommendations, that the department has acted 11 how much more needs to be achieved to ensure that this 12 to impose a clear ban on combustible cladding for 12 cannot happen again. 13 high-rise and some other buildings. 13 In this regard, we support the call for increased 14 Whilst the department is clear, having taken advice 14 candour from the core participants as we move forward to 15 from experts, that unmodified polythene-cored ACM 15 Phase 2. 16 cladding does not comply with the requirements of the 16 The Mayor intends to divide his closing remarks into 17 Building Regulations as they stand, concerns have been 17 two parts, the first part looking back and reflecting 18 expressed that combustible cladding is not explicitly 18 upon the work and investigation that is being completed 19 banned under statute. 19 in Phase 1 of your inquiry, and then, secondly, looking 20 Following detailed consultation earlier this year, 20 forward to Phase 2, and the change in emphasis from 21 which attracted over 400 responses, the department laid 21 response to the tragedy on the night itself, to 22 regulations on 29 November 2018. Under these new 22 an examination of who or what organisations should bear 23 regulations, building work must be carried out so that 23 responsibility and be held accountable for the 24 only materials which meet classification A1 or A2 s1 d0 24 catastrophe of 14 June 2017. 25 under European standard EN 13501-1, other than certain 25 In some respects, the inquiry's division of its work Page 110 Page 112

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 25

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

g

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

into Phase 1 and 2, while pragmatic, has been artificial 2 and, at times, perhaps more than a little frustrating for a number of the core participants and perhaps even yourself, because it's not been in a position to answer some of the very obvious questions that have been raised relating to why. Phase 1 has focused, as it was intended to do, on the events of the night and the immediate aftermath, and it will no doubt conclude that there are lessons to be learned about what occurred on the night and, perhaps, what might have been done differently. As the Mayor said in opening, and he repeats, and it's been reiterated by other BSRs in their closings, it is incumbent upon each and every one of us with a role here to ensure that we learn every lesson, even the

difficult ones and the unpalatable ones, with an aim to achieve the central objective, which is to ensure that such an event can never happen again. To quote others, that this is the beginning of the end.

Phase 1 has highlighted the actions of very many individuals present on the night who disregarded their own safety in order to ensure the safety and survival of others. The inquiry has heard accounts from survivors and from individual firefighters who put their own personal trauma to one side to provide evidence orally

could not maintain the required high degree of compartmentation due to the failure of the building envelope to adequately resist the spread of fire. Her wider evidence of non-compliance was damning.

Obviously, the Mayor acknowledges that this is going to be the subject of detailed analysis in Phase 2, when the inquiry will hear more by way of explanation from the corporate core participants as to why it was that they considered the design and renovation of Grenfell Tower rendered it suitable and safe for the stay-put policy to be maintained.

It is, of course, a matter for you, sir, to consider how far you can go and how far you should go at this stage in fact-finding relating to the condition of the building on the night of the fire and prior to it.

However, the Mayor would invite you to consider that any criticisms you make of the first responders must be made in the light of the oral and written evidence of Dr Lane. In particular, we would ask you to note that Dr Lane did not consider it reasonable that, in the event of the installation of a combustible rainscreen system on a high-rise residential building, the Fire Brigade should be expected to fully mitigate any resulting fire.

Although Phase 1 has heard some evidence relating to

Page 113

and in writing, illustrating for the inquiry and the public the very many who put their own lives at very great risk. The Mayor was privileged to attend the inquiry in person and hear some of that very moving testimony.

It would be wrong to single out individual accounts, but many of us present or following the inquiry more remotely were and should be humbled by those testimonies and the illustration of human courage that has been portrayed.

However, what has been wholly absent from this phase of the inquiry has been any explanation for the seeming divergence of views between the TMO and Rydon on the one hand, whose newsletter indicated that, after the replacement of the flat doors, Grenfell Tower was designed according to "rigorous safety standards", and Dr Lane on the other, who gave evidence that if the material used on the outside of the building had been known, the building should not have been occupied because the Fire Brigade would then also have known what was facing them.

If Dr Lane's conclusions are correct, then the renovated Grenfell Tower was unsuitable for occupation, and absolutely unsuitable for occupation with a stay-put policy in place. She has given evidence that flat 16

Page 114

Page 115

the training and organisation of the London Fire 2 Brigade, this was limited to the discussion of issues 3 directly relevant to the Brigade's attendance at the 4 Grenfell fire in its location in inner west London.

The Mayor notes that further evidence on these matters, including the expert evidence of Mr Steve McGuirk, will be considered in Phase 2.

The inquiry will be aware that the organisation and structure of the London Fire Brigade are not unique in the United Kingdom. It's organised in such a way as to take into account the demography and the geography of London. Therefore, recommendations that might work in London may be less workable elsewhere.

Given the importance of your recommendations, and the fact that they are likely to be considered nationwide, the Mayor would urge you to exercise great care before making any recommendations on the fire and rescue service organisation training and operation at this stage, and in the absence of any evidence in relation to the national position.

Let us now look forward to Phase 2. Phase 2 must be about responsibility and accountability. That will obviously include the adequacy of the response, but the immediate focus must be on the design, the construction, the modification and

Page 116

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

Grenfell Tower Public Inquiry 1 1 the renovation of Grenfell Tower from its original participation and be particularly concerned about the 2 construction in 1974 until its decimation by fire on 2 inability of a large number of core participants who 3 3 14 June 2017. resided in the tower or adjacent to it to actively 4 In a letter dated 18 May 2018, the Prime Minister 4 participate in this process. Very many of those 5 5 indicated that for the hearings of Phase 2, you would be important people are currently unable to do so due to 6 sitting with two additional panel members. Her letter 6 the location of this inquiry at Holborn Bars. 7 7 It is absolutely not enough for the inquiry to say confirmed that the two additional panel members would be 8 necessary in order to provide the necessary breadth of 8 that the venue is satisfactory because it is rarely 9 full. This is not about numbers and the venue being 9 skills and diversity of expertise, and she went on to 10 10 full; it is about the convenience for the core say this: 11 "I hope this decision will provide reassurance to 11 participants when they have competing daily commitments 12 12 victims and survivors of the fire, the local community, in their locality and community close to their home, and 13 and members of Grenfell United, who have been clear with 13 concerns about their mental health which have evolved 14 me and the Minister for Grenfell Victims, Nick Hurd, 14 directly as a result of the fire. They need to be able 15 that you are the right person to lead this Inquiry but 15 to participate without having to travel an hour or more 16 who also believe that, in Phase 2, it will be beneficial 16 either way to do so. 17 to have additional panel members recognising the scale 17 We again urge the inquiry to relocate for Phase 2 18 and breadth of the issues to be considered." 18 and, in the interests of transparency, the Mayor has 19 In the particular circumstances of these 19 previously invited the inquiry team to publish details 20 appointments, the Inquiries Act requires that you give 20 of all venues already examined and rejected, although 21 your consent. The Mayor would invite you to prioritise 21 this request has been refused on the grounds of 22 diversity when considering your consent to the 22 commercial sensitivity. 23 23 appointments of panel members. In the event that it is unable to relocate for 24 You have already appointed experts to assist you as 24 Phase 2, the Mayor repeats his request and invites the 25 25 your advisory panel. The panel members for Phase 2 inquiry to publish or provide to core participants the Page 117 Page 119 1 1 should bring a different element to the proceedings. 2 Diversity is not just about appearance. 2 3 3 Phase 2 will require an examination of a number of 4 4 issues relating to how and why Grenfell Tower rapidly 5 became the serious danger to life that it was on the 5 6 6 night of the fire, but it will also look at the 7 7 governance and management of the tower, the 8 8 communication with residents, the fire advice and the 9 9 actions taken by the various authorities in the 10 10 aftermath. In respect of all of these issues, you will 11 11 be hugely assisted by panel members with relevant life 12 experience, and not merely relevant professional 12 13 qualifications. 13 14 While it is of course a matter for the 14 15 15 Prime Minister, the Mayor would also welcome and

encourage any measure of consultation permitted to the

Without apology, Mr Chairman, I also revisit the

survivors and residents' plea for a more practical venue

for Phase 2, which is able to accommodate more of their

Once again, the Mayor supports the bereaved,

number in more appropriate surroundings and, in

Grenfell Tower. This inquiry must prioritise public

Page 118

particular, nearer to the location of the

core participants prior to these appointments.

difficult issue of venue.

information on what steps have been taken, the premises that have been contacted, to reassure core participants that the inquiry team have used their best endeavours to make efforts to relocate, but they have been unsuccessful in their efforts. We are appreciative of the scale of anticipated

disclosure for Phase 2 but, nonetheless, remain concerned that it has yet to commence, despite the inquiry's recent letter indicating that the first tranche of disclosure will be made before Christmas. It is essential that the core participants have a realistic working timetable, including a timetable for rolling disclosure, as soon as possible to prevent further delays in the inquiry's work.

Public safety demands that this inquiry proceeds as quickly as possible, and the inquiry team must ensure that slippage on dates does not derail the starting date of Phase 2.

Lastly, this: the inquiry must ensure that in Phase 2, the bereaved, survivors and residents remain central. In Phase 1, their voices have been heard, both in the touching memorials and in the evidence they gave in relation to their experience of the fire itself. The inquiry's experts have also expressed how valuable this evidence has been in assisting with their work.

Page 120

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

In Phase 2 also, their evidence needs to be placed 1 As at the date of that further statement, which is 1 2 2 right at the heart of the inquiry's work, to provide 20 November 2018, the council has disclosed a total of 3 3 justice for the dead and accountability for the living. 38,299 documents to the inquiry. 4 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much. 4 So your team will be aware that our approach is to 5 5 provide assistance to them and you, rather than to Next, Mr Maxwell-Scott. Closing submissions on behalf of the Royal Borough of duplicate your work. We take the same approach to the 6 6 7 7 Kensington and Chelsea by MR MAXWELL-SCOTT Phase 1 closing statement. 8 MR MAXWELL-SCOTT: Thank you. 8 As I mentioned at the outset, the bereaved. 9 9 survivors and residents are central. They are central Mr Chairman, when I made oral submissions at the 10 first directions hearing in December last year, 10 to all aspects of the inquiry's work. They are central to Phase 1 and to Phase 2. Their experiences on the 11 I emphasised the centrality to this inquiry of the 11 12 bereaved, of the survivors and of the former residents. 12 terrible night of the fire are obviously central to 13 The council is and always will be deeply sorry that its 13 Phase 1. 14 residents suffered the terrible tragedy of the 14 Over the past months, we have heard very moving 15 Grenfell Tower fire. 15 evidence about the harrowing experiences of individuals 16 16 on the night of the fire. Your team will be assisting At the first directions hearing, I referred to the 17 resolution passed unanimously by the full council on 17 you to analyse that evidence in order to enable you to 18 6 December 2017, which committed the council to 18 write your Phase 1 report. Your team will also be 19 openness, candour and transparency. That resolution 19 assisting you to analyse the detailed evidence of the 20 20 also stated the council's commitment to full actions of the LFB on the night of the fire. In both of 21 co-operation with your inquiry and to assist the search 21 those tasks, you will be ably assisted by the written 22 22 for the truth. and oral closing statements from the legal teams 23 Over the last 12 months, we have sought to honour 23 representing the bereaved, survivors and residents, and 24 that commitment by assisting your inquiry as best we 24 the LFB's legal team. We do not intend to duplicate 25 can. Your team will be aware of the ways in which we 25 that work. Page 121 Page 123 have assisted, but I will, if I may, mention some of 1 1 Our written closing statement, as you will have 2 2 noted, does not, therefore, seek to address every topic them today. 3 3 We have provided the inquiry with a chronology that falls within Phase 1. It aims to provide you with 4 4 relating to the flat entrance doors within 5 Grenfell Tower. This has since been disclosed by your 5 The issue of which topics to address in Phase 1 and 6 team to all core participants. 6 which to address in Phase 2 has been discussed on 7 7 We have provided the inquiry with a building control a number of previous occasions. Sir, you have always 8 chronology for the refurbishment. 8 emphasised the importance of flexibility in addressing 9 9 We have worked with your team to identify this issue. In addition, we have always understood that 10 10 councillors and officers from the council from whom the the fact that evidence was received on a particular 11 inquiry might wish to request rule 9 witness statements. 11 topic in the course of Phase 1 did not automatically 12 To date, 27 rule 9 witness statements have been provided 12 mean that you would address it in your Phase 1 report. 13 from councillors and officers. More than 20 further 13 The way in which the evidence has unfolded in Phase 1 14 witness statements addressing the council's response in 14 indicates the wisdom of the flexible approach which you 15 15 the first week after the fire are due to be provided to have favoured. 16 the inquiry in January 2019. 16 As you know, the primary cause of fatalities was the 17 In October, we provided the inquiry with a position 17 spread of smoke within the building. Standing back from 18 paper which summarised the fire safety related actions 18 the detail of the Phase 1 evidence on this issue, the 19 taken by the council since the fire and exhibited 19 theme which emerges is that the chronology of smoke 20 20 relevant supporting documents. spread within the tower, and the respective 21 We have worked with your team on disclosure issues, 21 contributions made by the potential causative factors, 22 including electronic search terms, and provided the 22 is more complex than many of us might have imagined. 23 inquiry with a 17-page statement summarising the further 23 This complexity is perhaps best illustrated by the 24 steps taken to disclose relevant documents to the 24 scale and range of further investigative work that your 25 inquiry since November 2017. 25 experts propose to undertake in relation to this topic

Page 124

1	in Phase 2. To give just a few examples, the smoke	1	refurbishment, did not satisfy the functional
2	ventilation system requires substantial further	2	requirement of schedule 1, part B4, of the Building
3	investigation. Dr Lane has recommended the instruction	3	Regulations, and that it was likely that a number of
4	of a specialist lifts expert. There needs to be	4	specific failures to comply with the provisions of
5	a location-by-location, floor-by-floor, flat-by-flat	5	Approved Document B would be identified by the inquiry.
6	analysis of smoke spread within the building, which	6	Questions about who bears responsibility for this state
7	brings together the evidence of residents, the evidence	7	of affairs can only be answered in Phase 2, not least
8	of firefighters, the 999 calls and the forensic evidence	8	because the potentially relevant witnesses have not yet
9	in relation to individual flat entrance doors.	9	given evidence to the inquiry.
10	Dr Lane captured the importance of not	10	However, I believe that you can and should identify
11	oversimplifying topics well when giving oral evidence	11	in your Phase 1 report the fact that the cladding system
12	about the flat entrance doors. She stressed the	12	did not satisfy the B4 functional requirement, and did
13	important of location and said:	13	not satisfy the requirements of Approved Document B.
14	" I don't want to give any kind of overall	14	Stating this may be an important step for the
15	opinion on one measure. I think there's a really	15	bereaved, survivors and residents who, by the time of
16	important piece of analysis per flat, per lobby,	16	your report, will have waited over 18 months for that
17	required to give a fair view on what those systems did."	17	authoritative judgement to be made, but it will also
18	[Day 81, 26 November 2018, page 35]	18	have a wider significance. As is well known,
19	The G5 submission for the March 2018 procedural	19	Grenfell Tower is far from the only building now
20	hearing invited you to seek to identify in your Phase 1	20	considered to have been over-clad with unsafe materials.
21	report ways in which the specified or actual design of	21	The latest monthly data released by MHCLG on 8 November
22	the building works were non-compliant. That remains	22	indicates that, as at 31 October, there were 457
23	a laudable aim. However, what perhaps was not	23	high-rise buildings in England which had been identified
24	anticipated back in March 2018 was the extent to which	24	as having cladding systems unlikely to meet the current
25	the experts would describe their Phase 1 evidence as	25	Building Regulations guidance. 159 of these were social
	Page 125		Page 127
1	provisional. And not provisional merely in the sense	1	sector residential buildings, nine were hospitals and
2	that the experts would, as one would expect, be willing	2	schools, but the majority, 289 in total, were private
3	to consider any new evidence that came to light in	3	sector buildings.
4	Phase 2 before describing their views as final;	4	This inquiry represents an opportunity to change
5	provisional in the sense that the experts themselves	5	many aspects of fire safety in a way which appears not
6	have actively expressed the desire to carry out further	6	to have been done following previous fires. A finding
7	investigatory work, and identified in detail the	7	by you, sir, now, rather than in your Phase 2 report, is
8	additional work that they wish to do.	8	likely to carry significant weight and to accelerate the
9	In our written closing statement, we have sought to	9	process of improving fire safety in our country for the
10	assist you by dividing topics into two categories: those	10	benefit of all of us.
11	which we consider should be addressed in your Phase 2	11	As I said in my opening statement, the ultimate
12	report, rather than in your Phase 1 report, and those	12	achievement of this inquiry will hopefully be to ensure
13	which it would be appropriate and fair for you to	13	that when people design, construct and refurbish
14	address in your Phase 1 report. We have then, for	14	buildings in future, a disaster like this never happens
15	understandable reasons, focused our submissions on the	15	again. The council is totally committed to that aim.
16	second category.	16	Making the finding now can only help to promote that
17	Mr Chairman, the spread of fire on the outside of	17	aim.
18	the tower is very different to the spread of smoke	18	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much indeed.
19	inside the tower. Unlike the spread of smoke, this is	19	Now, we are running well ahead of schedule. We were
20	not a topic that requires a flat-by-flat approach.	20	due to hear tomorrow morning from the Tenant Management
21	Unlike the spread of smoke, the experts are not saying	21	Organisation, represented by Ms Jarrett. Is Ms Jarrett
22	that they need to carry out substantial further	22	here?
23	investigations.	23	Ms Jarrett, before you come up, are you ready to
24	In my opening statement on 6 June, I said that it	24	make your statement this afternoon?
25	was clear that the cladding system, as installed in the	25	MS JARRATT: I am sir, yes.
	D 401		D 400
	Page 126	1	Page 128

1	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you're down in the running	1	(3.10 pm)
2	order to be allowed about an hour. Does that sound	2	(The hearing adjourned until Wednesday, 12 December 2018
3	enough for you?	3	at 10.00 am)
4	MS JARRATT: It certainly does, and I hope to be less than	4 5	INDEX
5	that.	6	Closing submissions on behalf of1
6	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, in that case I'll rise for		Mr Kebede by MR MENON
7	10 minutes, gives you a chance to find your way out of	7	Closing submissions on behalf of C11
8	the back of the room, and we'll sit again at 3.05 and	8	Closing submissions on behalf of G1134 by MR THOMAS
	-	9	Closing submissions on behalf of G1163
9	hear you then. All right?	1.0	by MR MANSFIELD
10	3.05, please.	10	Closing submissions on behalf of the108
11	(3.00 pm)	11	Ministry of Housing,
12	(A short break)		Communities & Local Government
13	(3.05 pm)	12 13	by MR BEER Closing submissions on behalf of the
14	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett.	13	Closing submissions on behalf of the112 Mayor of London by MS STUDD
15	MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, I wasn't expected to rise, but	14	·
16	given the fact that we have made significantly better	1.5	Closing submissions on behalf of the121
17	progress in terms of timing today than we had	15	Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea by MR
18	anticipated, we have come to Ms Jarrett's submissions	16	MAXWELL-SCOTT
19	not just earlier than we would've expected, but a day	17	
20	earlier than we would've expected.	18 19	
21	I've spoken to Ms Jarrett and it doesn't	20	
22	inconvenience her to do her submissions as slotted in	21	
23	tomorrow morning when all people were expecting that to	22	
24	be done. There is, I think, a view that it is right to	23 24	
25	stick to the timetable as published. People have made	25	
	D 420		D 424
	Page 129		Page 131
1	personal arrangements to come tomorrow to hear		
2	Ms Jarrett and it's right that that should be respected.		
3	So I am going to invite her and you to defer her		
4	oral submissions until tomorrow morning in accordance		
5	with the published timetable.		
6	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, thank you very much.		
7	Well, Ms Jarrett, I'm grateful to you for being		
8	willing to carry on this afternoon, if I may say so, in		
9	the best traditions of the bar, being ready to make your		
10	statements when called on to do so.		
11	But I think, in the light of what Mr Millett has		
12	said, and in view of the fact that there are a lot of		
13	people here who have come to hear closing statements		
14	generally, and I think several who were looking forward		
15	to hearing you tomorrow may not be here today, with no		
16	disrespect to you, it would be better if, after all,		
17	I put you back until tomorrow.		
18	I hope that won't inconvenience you.		
19	MS JARRETT: Of course not, sir. I'm entirely in your		
20	hands.		
21	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: So that's what we'll do. We'll		
22	break now for today and resume tomorrow at 10 o'clock,		
23	•		
23	when we shall look forward to hearing your statement.		
25	Right. Thank you very much, 10 o'clock tomorrow,		
23	please.		
	Page 130		

	110.22	0.041-141	0000015	allered 44:0.54.7
A	118:22	activities 60:13	aeroplanes 20:14	allayed 44:8 54:7
A1 81:24 110:24	accommodation	actual 64:14 91:15	Afeworki 4:8	allow 96:11
A1/A2 83:4	40:1 111:5	125:21	affairs 57:14,16	allowed 14:17
A2 81:25 82:17	accorded 89:8	acutely 15:18	127:7	18:10 75:24 129:2
110:24	account 3:18 37:18	add 13:18 65:11	afford 82:8	allowing 96:20
abandoned 15:16	37:19 48:19	added 16:15	aforementioned	allows 95:18
26:13 27:8,22	111:20 116:11	addendum 6:17	18:2	106:17
30:25 42:19	accountability 1:11	12:9	afraid 11:14 14:20	Almaz 4:8
abandonment	18:4 40:4 73:25	adding 29:21	31:1 45:1 90:5,5	alter 45:19
51:22	116:23 121:3	addition 12:5 44:13	90:14 96:13	alternative 30:25
ability 59:5,10	accountable 112:23	50:3 124:9	Afrasiabi 43:17	altogether 32:13
84:16	accounts 113:23	additional 109:24	aftermath 113:8	aluminium 24:12
able 25:10 35:19	114:6	117:6,7,17 126:8	118:10	93:8
42:20 73:10 75:13	accumulated 87:25	Additionally 51:23	afternoon 128:24	ambulance 41:16
75:14 76:21 83:24	accuracy 64:12	address 23:1 34:12	130:8	41:25
84:25 85:15 88:8	89:10	47:4 71:22 98:21	agenda 106:15	amount 4:2
103:18 105:3,24	achieve 76:19	99:20 111:15	aggressive 27:25	ample 56:23
107:4 118:22	111:11 113:17	124:2,5,6,12	ago 35:25,25 64:10	amplifiers 39:4
119:14	achieved 108:10	126:14	ago-odd 66:1	amusement 90:1
ably 123:21	112:11	addressed 13:12,20	agree 27:10 29:5	analogous 57:6
abnormal 5:2 93:6	achievement	25:5 102:22	34:15 48:2	analyse 123:17,19
absence 25:23,23	128:12	126:11	agreed 9:18 50:15	analysis 4:23 115:6
47:18 53:25	acknowledge 1:23	addressing 105:10	agreement 12:16	125:6,16
116:19	71:12 111:13	122:14 124:8	77:17	Andy 61:8
absent 114:11	acknowledged	adduced 4:3 15:1	ahead 73:20 128:19	anguish 53:8
absentee 53:13	28:20	adequacy 116:24	Ahmed 47:11	anniversary 33:4
absolutely 16:14	acknowledges	adequately 115:3	Ahmed's 100:9	announce 50:16
70:1 93:3 97:10	115:5	adjacent 119:3	aim 50:17 96:19	announced 62:4
114:24 119:7	ACM 109:18 110:6	adjourned 131:2	113:16 125:23	annually 8:19
absolve 86:7	110:15	adjournment 98:11	128:15,17	anomaly 11:2
absurd 20:11	acrylic 24:16 66:20	admired 38:19	aims 124:3	answer 43:10 47:1
academic 31:5	Act 60:18,23 61:14	admitted 41:23	ain't 48:9	113:4
accelerate 128:8	61:23 86:16,17	102:23	Alan 44:7	answered 42:4 46:3
accelerated 25:17	93:11 117:20	adopt 53:16 60:20	alarm 3:8 25:24	127:7
accept 12:8 56:12	acted 110:11	adopters 111:11	30:11 78:25 95:20	answering 81:10
57:2 80:9	action 33:6 57:18	advance 51:4 56:24	96:5 101:19	102:8
acceptable 108:7	68:21 74:5 76:25	95:5	alarm/fire 95:12	answers 44:14 84:1
access 23:10 88:15	109:15,21	adversity 53:6	alerted 92:9 101:22	Anthony 49:22
95:4	actions 15:13	advice 43:11,25	104:17	92:17
accessories 79:21	113:20 118:9	44:16,19 47:19	alerting 30:10	anticipated 87:6
accidental 3:21 6:1	122:18 123:20	51:25 59:24 103:8	101:23	120:6 125:24
8:4,14 12:6 78:19	activated 95:19,21	110:14 118:8	alerts 96:1	129:18
accidentally 6:12	active 58:4 87:17	advised 43:9,14	alight 11:13	anybody 68:23
78:18	actively 119:3	advisory 117:25	all-important 17:4	88:17,17 89:14
accommodate	126:6	advocating 105:19	allay 54:6	anyway 91:10
·				

97:16 103:9	approaching 82:5	Assertion 7:17	attitudes 71:4	75:22 80:19 83:25
AOVs 99:1	appropriate 111:17	assertions 3:5	attracted 110:21	86:10 87:7 88:25
Apo 35:9 37:11	112:9 118:23	assessing 19:13	attributing 26:16	90:2 91:6 92:4
apology 118:18	126:13	assessment 15:9	audio 4:3	93:13 97:3 112:17
apparent 43:23	Approved 13:23	31:1 32:18 42:14	audit 47:14	124:17 125:24
apparently 23:10	127:5,13	42:15,18 43:1	August 21:16 24:14	129:8 130:17
35:22 37:13 39:9	approximately	60:25 102:10	51:20 106:2	back-to-basics
43:24	24:19	109:24	austerity 18:14	64:23
appear 57:1	April 8:15 21:2	assets 11:16	33:15 72:15	backed 55:7
appearance 118:2	aptly 103:25	assist 7:9 29:23	Australia 22:25	background 78:2
appears 36:22	arc 12:11	30:17 37:17 48:23	authoritative	backgrounds 63:25
128:5	architectural 13:14	57:22 105:25	127:17	backing 110:3
appendix 86:16	22:3	117:24 121:21	authorities 40:2	backwards 36:12
87:8 98:18	Arconic 80:6	126:10	80:25 92:9 109:21	Badoc 35:11,16
appliances 8:17	area 5:22 6:10 10:9	assistance 39:14	110:2 118:9	balanced 15:9
10:15 74:20 89:23	38:13	123:5 124:4	authority 84:5,5,15	ban 81:6 110:12
application 61:19	areas 10:11,16	assisted 26:3	84:19 85:9	ban 61.0 110.12 banned 110:19
applied 7:21	30:12 77:17 85:14	118:11 122:1	automatic 95:12,18	bans 33:5
applies 32:24	90:19	123:21	99:1	bar 130:9
apply 74:12	argue 49:16,17	assisting 120:25	automatically	Barbara 42:18
appoint 52:16	57:13	121:24 123:16,19	124:11	97:16
appointed 52:13	arguing 6:6	associated 83:17	autumn 2:14 52:13	barely 65:20
117:24	arguments 88:5	Association 47:12	availability 89:16	Bars 15:1 119:6
appointment 52:9	arisen 29:4	109:25	available 23:7 79:5	Barton 4:12
52:10	arising 9:13	assume 29:12	89:10 94:16	based 6:18 30:3
= : =	O	103:21,22	avenue 81:9	basic 80:18
appointments 51:3 117:20,23 118:17	arrangements 51:3 99:14 130:1		avenue 81.9 avoid 11:17	
*	99.14 130.1 arrival 42:14	assumptions 6:19 103:23	avoid 11.17	basically 80:3 81:14 98:25 102:3
apposite 73:19 appreciate 15:2	arriva 42:14 arrive 61:7			basis 13:25 81:17
16:20 48:21 49:14		atrocity 1:13 2:21 attached 100:9	avoiding 54:5 await 2:2	
	arrived 3:16 38:20			82:6
50:24 71:20 88:20	arrogance 72:18	attachment 104:6	aware 7:18 11:1	bath 32:16
105:6 106:7	arthritis 39:12	attack 17:1	47:5 64:11 68:14	baton 61:12
appreciated 51:5	article 2:11 52:25	attacked 7:9 10:8	84:22 94:23 96:8	Batterbee 4:11
appreciates 106:9	artificial 113:1	attacks 50:2	104:15 110:9	battling 40:1
appreciative 120:6	ascending 30:16	attempt 11:15 47:7	116:8 121:25	BBC 65:18,20
apprenticeship	aside 54:12	attempts 40:14	123:4	beaches 35:1
38:23	asked 46:2 47:13	47:6 55:3 82:24	awful 45:16	bear 17:9 112:22
approach 32:17	49:12,19 52:2	attend 49:24 114:3	Azerbaijan 23:5	bearing 22:17
48:7 60:21 75:18	68:11 97:18	attendance 116:3	B	bears 3:24 73:4
82:3,8 87:13 92:6	asks 54:12	attendances 88:20	-	83:12 127:6
123:4,6 124:14	aspect 81:12	attended 38:21	B 13:23 127:5,13	becoming 38:7
126:20	aspects 49:5 123:10	41:25 62:12	B4 127:2,12 BA 30:16	bedrooms 36:13
	100 5		LDA 30.10	Beer 96:20 108:14
approached 85:25	128:5	attender 90:10		
approaches 63:20	assemble 90:16	attention 11:22	baby 32:16	108:17,19,20
			baby 32:16 back 16:15 35:19	
approaches 63:20	assemble 90:16	attention 11:22	baby 32:16	108:17,19,20

				1 agc 134
began 5:21 6:10	93:20 94:5 129:16	104:3,8 121:6	brings 59:12 125:7	82:24 92:5 95:15
64:22	130:16	131:15	broke 76:2	109:19,22,24
begged 40:13	beyond 13:5 27:4	bottom 14:16 30:5	broken 10:17 69:13	110:5,13 111:2,9
beginning 1:6 3:3	28:12 91:18 96:11	69:20 106:25	69:14	127:23 128:1,3,14
67:17 105:14	101:25	107:7	brother 40:9 103:5	built 103:12
113:19	big 71:5 78:14	box 35:11	brothers 38:18	bullet 55:15
begins 68:23 88:12	103:14	Boys' 38:21	brought 85:6	burden 68:12
begun 10:7 26:23	bigger 65:16 79:23	brain 84:13	Brown 4:11	76:11
80:22	billions 11:16 73:9	brave 33:12	BSRs 63:11 113:13	burn 7:7 10:6,12
Behailu 3:7 33:8	Bisby 5:13 14:3	bravery 40:13	budget 41:15	burning 7:12 66:20
behalf 1:9 34:10	Bishop 73:17	breach 19:22 21:12	build 93:5	Burton 68:16,22
36:11 41:8 45:5	bit 65:1,4 74:1 83:6	31:13 32:6,7	building 3:15 13:2	73:12 77:7 84:12
48:15 63:9,11	83:7 96:11 104:23	breached 26:24	13:15,22 16:8	Bush 21:15
94:22 108:14,18	black 35:8,11,13,17	breaches 24:1	17:11,21 22:1,4,5	business 82:11
112:1,4 121:6	35:20 37:9 97:5	27:13 91:22	22:15,20,22 23:5	106:19,19
131:6,7,9,10,13	blame 33:18 47:7	breadth 117:8,18	23:17,21,23 24:2	busy 56:16
131:14	57:7,8	break 34:3,8 54:19	24:2,4,7,9,10,20	button 90:11
behaved 28:11	blameless 4:6	63:3,7 98:8	24:24 25:14 26:2	
behaves 24:1	blank 100:17	129:12 130:22	26:9,11,20 27:5,6	<u>C</u>
behaving 21:17	Blessed 35:12,16	breaker 5:3 10:3	27:9,16,18 28:3,6	calculations 30:2
believe 15:23,25	blind 37:6,6,11	12:12,14	28:11 29:1,9,18	call 4:10 42:9 43:24
27:21 71:3 75:5	Blitz 66:22	breakers 5:1	30:10 31:7,12	44:11,16 66:13
117:16 127:10	block 32:18 46:7	breaking 36:24	32:1,8,8,22 35:6	80:4 100:15 106:6
believed 36:18	48:8 101:24	breaks 50:12	36:15 41:12 42:16	112:13
believes 60:12	104:16,18,21	bridgehead 27:17	55:1,17,24 56:20	called 7:23 35:11
bells 88:12	blocks 31:9 33:1	brief 13:19 25:3	58:1,3 59:18,25	40:22 43:10 52:10
beneficial 117:16	64:20 65:2 70:1	briefly 64:23	61:1,7 66:20	53:17 68:16 78:12
beneficiaries 18:2	72:18 74:18	brigade 3:14 9:4	80:19 81:15 83:1	84:4 85:1 88:21
benefit 14:24 16:21	blow 97:13	16:16,20 19:16	83:5 84:17 88:7	130:10
18:16 26:13	blue-light 42:1	22:9,12,16 26:11	90:24 91:4,4,15	caller 102:11
128:10	61:15	28:15,18 42:13	92:2,10 97:10,13	callers 44:17
bereaved 1:12 2:17	boarding 111:4	46:18 59:20,24	100:24 101:1,8,20	calls 36:11 44:10
13:11 15:19 16:18	body 81:22	60:2 61:4 74:15	103:13,16 109:2,7	103:9 125:8
17:23 33:7 41:1	bold 33:12	74:20 75:4,9	109:10,13 110:7	Camden 90:11
47:4 52:14 64:8	Bonifacio 36:1,3,5	78:11 86:4 87:3	110:17,23 111:22	camera 4:13
118:20 120:20	36:16,20 37:4,6	90:25 91:5 93:21	114:18,19 115:2	Campden 104:12
121:12 123:8,23	37:16 39:18,19,20	100:15 102:1,17	115:15,22 122:7	candle 9:25
127:15	Bonifacio's 36:25	103:21 114:20	124:17 125:6,22	candour 112:14
Bernard 38:14,16	37:3 38:1	115:23 116:2,9	127:2,19,25	121:19
39:18 43:7	bookies 39:20	Brigade's 16:22	building's 32:20	capabilities 45:8
best 19:7 33:19	borderline 14:1	116:3	103:14	capacitor 12:12
47:23 48:19 49:17	born 36:2 38:14,16	brigades 16:23	buildings 31:23	capacity 50:11
51:1 120:3 121:24	38:17	99:24	67:5,12,17,22	captured 125:10
124:23 130:9	borne 73:13	bring 73:11 75:19	74:6 75:16 79:20	care 16:5 111:4
better 15:14 29:24	Borough 61:5	109:6 118:1	80:24 81:1 82:23	116:17
	1			careful 29:7 55:2

	1	1	•	1 480 133
caretaker 79:14,17	64:21 65:1 67:4	chaos 32:11	classification	co-ordination 61:3
Caribbean 38:10	74:7,8	characteristics	110:24	61:10,24
carried 32:20	Center 20:14	25:17	clear 1:20 10:3	cocoa-producing
35:18 73:15	central 18:13 25:23	Charles 39:9	19:14 35:1 46:17	38:13
110:23	50:1 57:9 113:17	Charlie 4:11	48:5 54:1 55:5,10	cogent 27:20
carry 32:10 35:19	120:21 123:9,9,10	Chelsea 47:13,15	56:19 60:7 61:17	collapse 82:6
47:17 76:11 81:3	123:12	61:6 121:7 131:15	63:14 80:1,1,7	collation 88:6
98:14 110:4 126:6	centrality 121:11	child 38:17 39:11	87:20 98:3 99:10	colleagues 46:9
126:22 128:8	centre 24:13 35:5	childcare 51:2	110:12,14 117:13	47:3
130:8	century 19:8	children 29:23	126:25	collective 45:17
case 2:25 3:2 11:22	certain 48:17 76:23	38:16 92:21	clearly 9:16 10:10	91:13 106:18
11:25 14:1,2	77:17 80:24	107:18	22:2,12 25:7 30:3	combustibility 22:3
50:24 56:25 65:7	110:25	China 23:4 35:2	61:25 72:21 85:9	combustible 7:14
90:21 92:15,19	certainly 15:4 22:5	Choucair 40:8 41:6	100:18 107:2	14:8 17:6 19:21
95:8 96:24 100:13	49:16 61:10 66:23	43:7 51:12	client 36:1 41:6	21:8 24:16 25:15
129:6	77:4 90:8 95:2	Christmas 83:25	clients 39:25 42:2	25:20 104:24
cases 78:18 96:5	96:21 104:24	120:10	43:12 44:13 48:18	110:12,18 115:21
casing 9:1,3	129:4	chronology 36:17	49:19,21,24 50:4	come 33:22 44:1,23
casings 9:8,10	certainty 15:11	122:3,8 124:19	50:7,25 51:17,23	46:10 52:4 57:14
catastrophe 8:7	78:6	cigarette 7:13 9:25	53:1,4,6,25 54:3	67:8 68:8 74:3
31:18 112:24	chair 47:12 62:4	11:7,10 24:18	57:6,9	82:1 83:13,14,19
categories 126:10	77:1	circuit 5:1,3 10:2	clients' 43:3 44:2	83:19,25 87:18
category 60:20	Chairman 1:17	12:12,12,13,14	49:12	89:9 90:2,13 91:6
126:16	5:14 9:9 11:14,24	circulated 6:5	climb 26:23 27:3	95:20 128:23
cathartic 40:19	12:18 14:10 15:8	circumstances	close 38:15 100:25	129:18 130:1,13
caught 11:24 13:13	16:25 18:9 19:14	30:20 32:9 85:1	119:12	comes 51:7 73:25
24:17	22:17 24:15 28:22	107:3 117:19	closed 18:23 69:10	98:22 100:14
causative 124:21	30:21 31:25 33:3	civil 2:20 60:18,23	closely 78:22	104:5 106:22
cause 3:4,20 5:20	33:12,22 34:14	61:14,22	108:21	comfort 15:1
6:1,16,17 8:2,4	112:6 118:18	clad 67:12	closer 77:12	coming 3:8 34:1
9:15 12:5,7,10,16	121:9 126:17	cladding 13:13,14	closest 66:11	62:10 63:13 71:18
12:19,22 56:2	129:15	14:8 19:21 20:25	closing 1:5,9 6:4	79:3 85:22 95:22
58:12 60:13 77:19	challenge 33:13	21:3,7,20,23	7:17 10:1,13	96:7
85:23 89:2 124:16	challenges 53:6	23:25 25:16,19	11:15 14:19 16:24	commander 26:19
caused 5:3 6:12	challenging 70:19	26:8 31:10 41:13	34:10 63:9 104:19	28:14,17 42:23
8:16,19 9:24	chance 129:7	55:18,23 56:1,4	108:18 112:4,16	61:5
12:11 45:23 55:8	change 16:16 51:25	57:1 58:6,14 59:7	121:6 123:7,22	commemorate
86:3	104:15 107:10,11	66:25 67:18 70:2	124:1 126:9	112:8
causes 23:25 59:8	107:13,22 109:7	80:4 82:23 83:12	130:13 131:6,7,9	commence 2:14
CCTV 89:12	111:7,12 112:2,20	83:17 87:16	131:10,13,14	120:8
ceased 18:18	128:4	109:16,18,23	closings 113:13	commercial 119:22
ceilings 21:9	changed 9:16 65:4	110:6,12,16,18	club 82:18	commissioned
cells 84:13	93:25	111:9 126:25	co-operation	64:13,14
census 34:24	changes 51:4 71:4	127:11,24	121:21	commissioner
cent 8:15 18:13	71:4	clarify 12:17	co-ordinated 60:21	16:13 65:10
	•	•	•	•

	_	_	_	
commitment 62:6	54:13,23	54:3 66:12 75:7	consent 117:21,22	contemplated
104:13 108:22	complaints 49:4	77:25 97:2 119:1	consequence 47:21	20:21
121:20,24	complete 2:7	120:8	consequences 4:1	content 57:3 76:1
commitments 51:2	106:12	concerning 44:14	17:11	96:10
119:11	completed 74:14	concerns 44:8 54:4	consequently 5:17	contentious 15:19
committed 121:18	112:18	54:7,7 110:17	13:18 14:10 23:18	contents 4:15 17:21
128:15	completely 10:2,14	119:13	26:21 32:13	context 1:14 18:9
commodity 35:4	23:21 106:14	concierge 79:14	consider 2:9 9:12	65:16,17 68:19
common 30:12	completeness 24:8	conclude 6:9,12	20:12 30:13 42:7	108:4
64:3,4 67:13	complex 13:10	12:3 14:11,13	44:24 75:14	Contingencies
commonly 54:16	14:22 124:22	112:7 113:9	115:12,16,20	60:18,23 61:14,23
communicate	complexity 124:23	concluded 17:19	126:3,11	contingency 15:15
60:25 61:1	compliance 13:19	28:2	considerable 4:2	19:24 20:15
communicated	14:1	concludes 12:10	considerably 5:5	continue 1:5 34:5
46:17	compliant 2:11	concluding 12:5	consideration 29:7	41:22 42:8 53:8
communication	32:1 57:1,24 58:5	13:25	76:5 79:19 80:21	67:16 107:24
20:3 61:4 118:8	58:9 59:18 89:19	conclusion 14:6	considered 1:18,19	continued 27:3
communications	complicated 12:9	33:3 61:20	45:10 74:3,4	contract 99:6
101:20	complications 29:3	conclusions 30:23	84:20 85:20 102:9	contrary 6:4,7
Communities	complied 13:6	55:5 114:22	104:23 115:9	contribute 76:8
108:19 131:11	61:14	concrete 24:6	116:7,15 117:18	91:13
community 62:10	comply 55:24	condemnation 17:4	127:20	contributed 16:1
62:12 63:25	58:18 110:16	condition 27:6	considering 22:14	59:9 61:23
107:10 117:12	127:4	115:14	117:22	contribution 65:9
119:12	complying 84:20	conditions 15:6	considers 50:7	contributions
companion 39:8	component 6:22	59:6	consigned 31:21	124:21
company 7:23	10:22 11:1	conduct 47:13	consistency 48:4	control 43:9 44:9
47:22	components 80:5,7	conducted 47:24	104:9	51:18,19,21,24
compared 6:21	111:1	48:1	constitutes 84:6	59:3 87:4 90:18
45:2	comprehensive	conducting 17:22	construct 128:13	122:7
compares 73:6	109:13	25:9	construction 18:17	controller 103:20
comparing 6:23	comprised 80:4	confidence 72:3,17	32:23 59:1 72:8	controllers 102:3,8
compartment	comprises 39:2	76:20	93:5 94:12 116:25	102:10
28:12 55:20 91:18	compromised	confined 32:7	117:2	controversial 6:3
compartmentation	46:19	confines 13:5	consultation 62:12	15:2 74:17 76:6
19:22 21:10,12	computer 29:10	confirmed 58:2	110:20 118:16	convenience
24:1 26:24 27:13	conceal 47:8	60:4 117:7	consultational 71:1	119:10
31:13 32:6,7 75:5	conceded 88:4 98:3	confirms 4:4,6	consultations 84:12	convenient 63:2
75:12 91:23	conceding 12:15	conflict 8:5	consulted 46:22	98:6
103:13,19 115:2	concentrate 64:4	confusion 101:6	consumed 23:21	conversation 68:14
competent 84:5	concern 8:25 9:4	103:25	consumer 9:5	99:5
competing 119:11	43:15 53:1 71:7	connection 12:11	contact 40:16	convincing 56:11
compiled 37:21	concerned 1:16	conscious 15:18	contacted 120:2	cooker 10:17
complacency 72:19	11:5 12:8 18:22	consciousness 69:1	contain 111:3	Cordelia 49:22
complain 48:15	25:6 43:12 53:25	consensus 106:12	contemplate 40:5	cordon 40:16
	•	•	•	•

	1	1	1	<u> </u>
core 1:6 6:6 14:20	32:2 101:7	crown 13:14 22:3	daughter-in-law	declaration 61:2
17:9 18:3 24:6,13	countless 18:19	crucial 5:15	36:10	declare 3:23 57:23
47:25 48:5 62:14	countries 19:2	crushing 24:21	dawn 36:23	Deen 43:10
110:8 112:14	country 18:11 32:4	cry 99:24	day 1:13 9:18 12:25	deeply 16:17
113:3 115:8	33:17 69:24 128:9	crystal 35:1	33:19 48:2 54:23	121:13
118:17 119:2,10	couple 68:11	cull 77:15	54:23 68:23 69:18	defence 56:13
119:25 120:2,11	courage 33:9 71:19	culture 42:13 87:14	71:10,16 72:7,11	defend 28:2
122:6	114:9	cup 90:2	85:17 90:4 92:13	defer 31:1 130:3
corner 6:11 7:5,14	course 9:12 16:6,11	cured 35:24	92:13 101:10	deficiencies 16:22
10:8	21:6 22:19 26:6	current 12:14 59:2	106:22 125:18	deficient 25:7
corners 84:18	38:5 58:12 59:15	109:3 127:24	129:19	definition 64:19
coroner 11:25	61:19 66:4 67:6	currently 96:22	daylight 36:12	definitive 14:14
corporate 17:8	73:2 75:1,16 77:9	119:5	days 50:9 109:14	deflect 11:22
18:3 33:14 47:3	78:4 79:8,14,23	cut 84:17	dead 121:3	degenerates 17:1
57:5 115:8	81:14 83:16 85:8	cuts 18:13,22 19:5	deadline 110:9	degree 1:24 15:10
corporates 84:18	88:7,8 89:13	41:15 72:15	deal 28:10 70:10	115:1
corporation 11:16	90:12 92:1 95:17	cutting 18:16	78:12 89:6 100:11	delay 2:4 14:13
corporations 69:12	101:16,19 103:11		105:8	delays 120:14
correct 114:22	111:13 115:12	D	dealing 53:14	delegated 91:6
corroborated	118:14 124:11	D 131:5	69:11 74:18 78:20	deliberately 46:19
43:16	130:19	d0 81:25 110:24	89:20 106:15	delivered 47:14
cost 49:3 73:5	Court 21:4,14,15	Daeid 4:18 6:15	death 41:9 52:24	demand 33:16
costs 110:6	66:2,3	7:21 9:14 12:14	53:15 103:5	demands 1:12 48:4
Cotton 16:12 50:10	courtroom 50:8	daily 51:2 119:11	deaths 2:12 11:20	48:21 57:17
Cotton's 20:11	covering 27:24	damage 11:17	107:12	120:15
could've 11:11	CPs 55:22	12:11	deathtrap 17:6	demography
42:17	cracked 86:9	dame 84:4 109:1	25:15 46:8 58:15	116:11
council 49:14	create 53:16	damned 60:17,17	debatable 26:4	denied 83:18
121:13,17,18	creating 58:23	damning 115:4	decades 32:4	density 30:7
122:10,19 123:2	87:13	danger 118:5	decay 21:25	denying 56:16
128:15	cries 57:4	dangerous 25:16	December 1:1 23:2	department 108:20
council's 104:13	criminal 2:20	55:19 60:1	110:9 121:10,18	109:5 110:8,11,14
121:20 122:14	crimp 12:10	dangers 26:16	131:2	110:21 111:15
council-owned	Cristo 35:9 37:10	32:10	decide 19:11	depend 90:14
65:2	criteria 93:12	Daniel 4:11	decided 14:15	dependent 75:10
councillors 122:10	critical 5:15 42:16	Dany 16:12 20:11	decimation 117:2	depending 33:1
122:13	43:3 51:17	50:10	decision 41:19 52:8	42:21
counsel 13:11 20:5	Critically 59:17	Darby 51:19	55:17 82:15 97:7	depends 28:3 73:15
49:8,13 71:14	criticism 71:17	dare 78:6	117:11	deployed 27:24
count 107:12	75:9,10 79:6,7	data 88:1 90:9	decisions 15:13	deprived 5:15
counted 50:18	90:5	127:21	41:12,14,17,18	depute 94:6
countenanced	criticisms 45:7	date 38:1 92:24	59:20	derail 120:17
78:20	59:23 115:17	120:17 122:12	decisive 2:18	deregulation 18:11
counter 7:20 14:5	CROs 51:24	123:1	109:21	19:4 25:2 84:24
counter-intuitive	crowds 24:21	dated 104:5 117:4	decks 39:3	derive 64:16
		dates 120:17		
	1	1	1	<u> </u>

				1 agc 130
descend 30:4	died 2:12 30:24	disclose 122:24	division 112:25	60:11 114:17,22
describe 125:25	43:5 44:15 46:25	disclosed 122:5	DJs 39:3	115:19,20 125:3
described 65:10	52:24 53:15 66:21	123:2	document 13:23	125:10
73:17	difference 67:5	disclosure 44:11	86:17 87:1,8,19	draconian 18:13
describing 73:22	92:6 107:25	51:6,8,14 120:7	89:4 100:2 104:4	drain 89:21
78:16 126:4	differences 85:24	120:10,13 122:21	127:5,13	dreaded 54:15
deserve 4:19	different 6:22	discounted 10:16	documentation	dreadful 17:11
design 22:2 25:17	10:12,22 15:13,13	discover 25:11	76:12	drill 47:18
27:6 32:20 33:2	17:14 22:2 26:17	discuss 18:6	documents 86:25	drive 31:15
58:6 97:16,20	26:19 33:1 41:4,5	discussed 124:6	122:20,24 123:3	drop 91:11
115:9 116:25	42:13 63:24,24	discussion 42:24	dog 39:8	dropped 18:19
125:21 128:13	64:1 65:11 77:16	43:20 116:2	doing 29:14 32:3	dry 58:25 89:19
designed 59:4	81:7 87:13,13	discussions 42:23	56:10 76:16 80:21	Dubai 23:1,2
114:16	88:24 100:3	disease 54:17	96:13 101:9 110:7	Duddy 51:20
desire 126:6	105:19 118:1	dismantle 72:10	domain 8:20	due 9:12 38:5 115:2
desperate 11:5	126:18	disorientation	domestic 8:18	119:5 122:15
40:14 86:5	differently 59:15	30:18	12:24 78:5	128:20
desperation 36:23	113:11	dispense 48:9	door 3:8,10,13 95:9	duplicate 123:6,24
40:13	differing 15:22	displace 72:14,16	104:19,21	dustbin 31:21
despite 23:11 32:22	difficult 4:23 15:10	displacing 73:16	doors 13:15 25:22	duties 50:25 60:23
33:10,10,11 120:8	40:12 50:6,16	disposition 73:21	58:8,16 60:12	duty 85:1
destroys 33:15	94:9 97:7 113:16	73:25	87:16 95:2 100:25	dwellers 45:22
detail 53:22 55:13	118:19	dispute 46:11	111:10 114:15	dwelling 8:14
57:20 65:24 66:7	difficulties 29:3	disputed 64:12	122:4 125:9,12	
86:24 124:18	87:15 103:2,2	disputes 67:19	Doreen 69:23	E
126:7	difficulty 50:2	disputing 65:6	dormitory 111:4	E 131:5
detailed 23:7 42:4	dignity 73:14	disregarded 113:21	dossier 47:15	earlier 15:16 27:22
93:19 110:20	dimensions 30:6	disrespect 69:16	doubt 63:16 64:1	30:25 98:23 106:7
115:6 123:19	direct 47:21	130:16	67:15 72:20 74:22	110:20 129:19,20
details 81:3 95:7,10	directions 121:10	Disson 49:22,22,23	113:9	earliest 2:15
119:19	121:16	49:23 50:1,7 93:2	doubts 77:3	early 1:23 25:1
detected 96:3	directly 3:24 112:7	Disson's 92:17	Dowden 19:20	36:15 38:25 83:25
determined 2:22	116:3 119:14	distant 66:24	26:18 27:11,24	96:17 111:11
109:5	disability 36:9	distinction 1:17,21	28:10,20 52:2	earn 83:8,9
determining 7:10	92:20	19:15 57:11 82:19	Downtown 23:1	earth 46:24
detract 57:15	disabled 54:15	distinctions 81:21	downward 21:19	ease 13:2
detracts 17:3	disabuse 63:21	distract 47:6 55:4	21:23	eases 68:11
develop 64:7	disaster 20:18	distributed 90:8	downwards 70:5	easier 1:21 5:6
developed 60:24	47:20 66:22	divergence 114:13	Dr 4:17,23 5:1,5,13	102:3
95:24	128:14	diverse 52:11,17	6:17,20,22 7:20	easily 93:2
development 5:16	disbelieving 102:11	diversity 52:4,6	7:24 9:8,17,18	easing 73:8
devotion 35:23	discarded 11:11	117:9,22 118:2	10:20 12:9 14:4,6	east 27:15
diagnosed 50:4	24:18	divert 47:6 55:4	25:12 26:15,25	Easter 2:8
Dial 100:16	discernible 66:8,9	divide 112:16	27:20 42:18 56:7	easy 14:24
die 36:16,18	discharge 52:25	dividing 126:10	58:2 59:21 60:3,5	echo 46:8
, -	6 - · ·	6		economically 82:9
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1 48€ 137
effect 103:7	emphasise 70:22	entrances 58:17	events 44:22 59:15	examining 73:4
effective 59:21	emphasised 121:11	envelope 66:25	113:8	example 9:25 15:14
60:10 97:25	124:8	115:3	eventually 21:25	20:11,13 22:23
effectively 37:24	empowered 55:25	environment 70:10	27:5	40:7 49:6 50:10
58:22 99:5,13	80:25	environmental	everybody 54:8	51:8,11 58:8
efficacy 65:5,6	EN 110:25	29:3	63:23 76:15 78:7	60:11 65:19 75:21
74:17	enable 110:4	epidemic 35:22	82:10 83:18	75:22 104:22
effort 90:16 108:8	123:17	equally 11:9 14:12	101:23	examples 51:19
efforts 16:14 37:20	encompass 20:8	equipment 19:7	everybody's 102:23	53:18 73:8 125:1
51:1 120:4,5	encourage 118:16	20:2,3 58:23	evidence 1:20 2:2,3	exception 4:4 24:6
egress 88:15	endeavours 120:3	equivalent 82:2	2:20 3:22 4:3,7,9	74:23
either 32:5 67:3	ended 64:6	era 18:12	4:10,17 5:15 6:3	exceptions 86:6
76:18 78:1 89:19	endless 19:3	errors 16:1	6:24 7:1,18,19,20	101:17 103:10
94:22 119:16	endorse 77:21	escape 39:13 58:20	7:22 9:17,17,21	excluded 80:24
El 35:9 37:10	enforcement	59:5 60:14	9:23 10:2,3,14	exclusive 75:18
elaborate 78:23	109:21	especially 70:10	11:6 12:2,20 14:3	excuse 56:13
80:22	engage 31:19 41:3	essential 42:22	14:5,25 15:21	excused 53:20,20
elbowing 83:7	41:3 85:16	120:11	17:22 21:21 22:19	54:2
elderly 29:22 37:5	engaged 62:11	essentially 76:6	28:21,25 29:8,15	exemplar 6:20
37:6,12 92:21	engine 91:8 102:17	100:14 103:6	38:1,3,4 40:21,21	10:21,24,25
electrical 3:12 4:21	102:17 104:1	established 76:7	42:2,4,10 43:2,6	exempted 111:1
5:2,5,23 6:13 8:17	engineer 5:5 25:11	81:18 84:10	43:16 44:15 45:18	exercise 81:20
9:19 10:4,15 12:3	38:23	establishment	47:10,11 48:10	116:16
12:7,15 38:23	engineers 17:20	84:15	50:11,22,22 51:20	exhibited 122:19
77:23	engines 18:23	estimate 29:21,24	51:21 52:13,21,23	exist 74:21 81:1
electronic 122:22	England 8:14,18	estimated 29:17	54:1,6 55:6 61:17	existing 74:6 95:15
electronically 7:11	127:23	Ethiopian 10:18	71:18 81:12 96:4	exit 3:14 104:21
11:23	engulfed 48:7	European 82:3	103:4 106:22	exits 24:22
element 98:19	engulfing 36:15	110:25	107:4,4 111:14,16	expect 20:6,10
118:1	ensuing 75:13	evacuate 30:10	113:25 114:17,25	63:23 74:19 75:3
elements 89:2	ensure 9:7 44:17	31:10 32:8 61:1	115:4,18,25 116:5	92:23 126:2
eloquently 77:7	61:13 73:1 91:3	evacuating 30:19	116:6,19 120:22	expectations 52:11
Elpido 36:1	91:14 108:9,24	evacuation 19:22	120:25 121:1	expected 20:13
Elsa 4:8	110:8 112:11	20:1 27:9 28:6,18	123:15,17,19	52:11 115:23
else's 56:11	113:15,17,22	28:23,24,25 29:9	124:10,13,18	129:15,19,20
embarrassed 106:3	120:16,19 128:12	29:11,14,17 30:15	125:7,7,8,11,25	expecting 87:10
embarrassment	ensuring 8:7 19:6	30:17,22 31:2	126:3 127:9	129:23
69:18	109:4	32:25 41:18 42:16	evolved 119:13	expects 76:14
emergency 41:15	entered 11:12	42:20,25 60:7	exactly 6:8 17:24	expense 67:14
42:1,5,12 43:4,14	entire 32:8 36:15	99:14,16,17	75:25 80:14 82:1	experience 37:19
61:25 62:1 77:20	entirely 3:21 12:25	event 5:2 9:24	exaggerate 25:9	118:12 120:23
85:22 110:4	92:1 102:11	20:16,20 22:12	examination	experienced 20:21
emerges 124:19	130:19	25:25 28:19 46:21	112:22 118:3	23:19 28:16 78:8
emphasis 99:23	entrance 104:21	60:11 69:1 113:18	examine 44:21 62:3	experiences 52:24
101:18 112:20	122:4 125:9,12	115:21 119:23	examined 119:20	53:16 57:9 123:11
	ı	1	·	

	1	1	1	<u> </u>
123:15	extra 82:21 108:8	fails 44:22	fateful 40:24	filmed 3:16
experiments 17:22	extractor 58:9	failure 17:10 22:4,5	father 38:18	Filming 5:7
expert 4:3,17 7:19	extreme 15:6	22:15,20,23 23:5	fault 10:20 12:7	final 6:15 9:15 28:8
12:15 23:9 29:12	extremely 26:15	23:17,24 24:2,3,3	26:10 28:11,13,15	31:3 82:15 99:20
29:16 78:14,16	50:6 66:25	24:9 55:9 115:2	28:18 98:25 99:1	126:4
111:14 116:6	eyes 56:17	failures 55:16	faults 98:4	finally 4:16 37:14
125:4	eyewitness 4:2	57:25 127:4	faulty 8:9,17,19	67:22 81:23 82:16
expertise 117:9		fair 15:8 20:7 26:15	favour 103:1	107:23 111:18
experts 5:12 17:19	F	30:1 70:9 125:17	favoured 124:15	financial 11:18
28:7 52:14 55:6	facade 5:8 13:1	126:13	fear 30:18	110:3
55:11 78:5 110:15	26:22	fairly 88:4 105:16	fearless 17:12	find 8:10 31:11
111:15,16 117:24	face 27:15 32:12	fairness 16:5 48:18	fearlessly 48:20	69:19,20 90:12
120:24 124:25	53:5 87:15	faithful 35:24	85:15	104:4 107:15
125:25 126:2,5,21	faced 87:5	fall 48:11	feature 65:13	129:7
explain 57:3	facetious 78:9	falls 124:3	features 24:4 25:25	finding 8:2 12:19
explanation 11:2	facilitate 32:25	false 21:9 44:4	32:19 33:2 87:17	12:21 27:21 56:19
114:12 115:7	facing 73:24	52:12 102:11	93:6 94:12	80:1,2 97:19
explicitly 110:18	102:23 103:2	familiar 66:4	February 23:1	128:6,16
explored 61:21	114:21	familiarisation	105:14	findings 2:5,19
Exponent 7:24	fact 8:9 22:13 26:8	25:4,6,10	feel 49:4	5:20 6:2 14:14
expose 33:14	27:24 28:4,17	familiarising 25:13	feels 109:12	29:6
exposing 32:11	30:4,9 45:20,23	families 62:9 65:17	feet 47:3 48:13	finer 81:21
express 107:25	46:6,17 48:10	69:22 70:18 72:4	54:12	finish 3:10 50:17
expressed 62:5	51:7 55:3 56:9	76:10 77:16 103:7	felt 53:21	96:12,21,23
77:7 110:18	64:13 65:6,12	107:9	Fernando 38:11	fire 2:13 3:4,14,16
120:24 126:6	66:22 72:5 73:16	family 11:20 38:15	ferocious 24:22	3:20,25 4:16,25
extensive 14:2	82:4 86:3 89:18	40:8,16 41:9 43:7	ferocity 13:3	5:3,7,21,23,24 6:1
extent 13:5 26:2	90:23 95:21 96:14	43:7,8 49:23	festivetightus	6:9,12,16,18 7:3,9
31:13 93:20	101:9,11 116:15	51:12 107:18	54:16	7:10,11 8:4,8,21
125:24	124:10 127:11	fantasy 91:20	FF175BP 5:25 8:22	9:4,15,19,22,24
exterior 13:1 46:15	129:16 130:12	far 1:15 7:18 9:6	field 84:14	10:4,7 11:3,24
80:18	fact-finding 115:14	11:1,3 12:7 13:9	fifth 26:5	12:3,5,8,24 13:13
external 5:8 21:20	factors 41:8 124:21	14:22,22 18:22	fight 19:7 33:20	16:9,16,20,21,23
26:22 28:5 31:13	facts 56:17 58:16	25:6 33:4 60:5	94:14	17:10,25 18:10,11
111:2	64:14	75:7 80:23 82:7	Fighters' 45:8	18:14,17,18,23,23
externally 27:25	factual 2:18 5:20	83:3,3 101:14	fighting 26:3 28:4	19:3,5,7,15 20:24
extinguish 21:25	6:2 8:2 12:19	115:13,13 127:19	69:12 75:4	20:25 21:3,3,5,8,8
extinguishable	27:21 29:6	Farhad 43:16,20	figure 30:21 36:22	21:16,17,19,19,22
78:24	failed 9:7 11:23	43:22 44:5	figures 30:8 78:1	21:23,24 22:9,12
extinguished 21:16	24:5 27:7 28:15	fast 106:17 108:5	file 19:17,19,23,24	22:16,23,24,25
extinguisher 79:17	40:2 41:10 55:9	fatal 4:1	20:1 22:6	23:2,9,12,15,19
extinguishers	55:12 58:22 59:3	fatalities 45:20	filled 50:11	23:21,25 24:3,4,9
79:11	69:5	124:16	fills 90:3	24:13,17,22 25:2
extinguishing	failing 47:21	fatally 59:11	film 65:21 66:6	25:18,25 26:3,4
80:17	failings 16:22	fate 36:18	88:24	26:11,21,25 27:2
	60:20 69:5,5,6,6,7			

				Page 141
27.11 10 20.5 11	12.0 14.10 15.6	flores 12,12 17	followed 17.12	fra:1 27.6 11
27:11,19 28:5,11 28:14,15,18 30:24	13:8 14:18 15:6 15:19,23,24 16:13	flame 13:12,17 24:18	followed 17:12 66:1 68:19 87:22	frail 37:6,11 frailties 37:5
31:6,11,13,24	17:2,15,23,25	flames 24:19 36:14	99:3	frameworks 84:3
		66:21		France 22:24
32:18 33:2,4,16	18:7,24 19:13,17	flammable 41:13	following 5:19 41:8	
33:20 37:20,21,22	20:6,10,13 21:1	46:15 55:17 80:13	52:19 55:12	frank 30:8
37:23,24 41:15 42:13 44:18 45:8	21:13,18 22:6		108:20 110:20	frankly 45:22 frantic 36:11
	26:17 27:1,18	flat 3:13,13 4:22	114:7 128:6	freezer 3:9 5:25
46:18,18,21 47:16	30:16 32:23 37:14	5:1,22 11:11 13:5	follows 7:16	
47:18,18 51:10,24	44:1,6 55:7	26:22 36:5 37:14	footage 4:13,14 5:8	6:11,14,20,21,25
55:20 56:2 58:4,8	113:24 125:8	37:22,24,25 51:12	36:21,22 37:21	7:8 8:10,23,24 9:3
58:9,11,13,16,18	firefighting 18:6	60:3 94:18 104:19	51:9,13,15	9:20 10:5,9,9,18
58:21 59:8,20,24	22:8 58:23 59:5	114:15,25 122:4	force 32:14 68:9	10:21,23 11:23
60:2,3,8,16 61:4	59:10,12 60:6,10	125:9,12,16	72:14 81:5	12:4 79:3,4
65:7,13 66:18	60:12 75:7 90:19	flat-by-flat 125:5	forefront 91:2	freezers 8:20 9:2,8
67:1 70:13 72:7	90:20 91:25	126:20	forensic 125:8	9:10
74:15,19,20,25	firemen 85:25 90:1	flatmates 3:11 4:8	foreseeability	frequently 49:25
75:3,9 77:20,23	91:1 94:6	flats 58:17 94:13	22:15	Friday 33:3 71:15
78:6,10,11,11,23	fires 8:12,14,16,16	111:3	foreseeable 13:1	fridge 3:9 5:25 6:10
78:25 79:11,17,21	8:18 19:21 21:24	flawed 6:18 103:12	20:9,19,23,25	6:14,20,21,25 7:8
85:2,19,20,21,23	22:18,22 23:4,8	flexibility 1:25	21:13,18 22:6,11	8:9,23,24 9:3,20
86:3,17,24 87:3,4	23:12,15,18 32:5	124:8	31:14	10:5,9,9,18,21,23
87:11,14 88:23	41:11 65:22,23	flexible 124:14	foreseen 22:13	12:4 79:3,4
89:5 90:10,18,25	67:7 69:7 75:4	floated 83:20	Foretold 65:22	fridges 8:19 9:2,7
91:5,8,17,22 93:6	78:14,19 88:23	floating 35:12	forewarned 75:25	9:10
93:21 94:21 95:12	89:2 97:11 101:10	floor 3:12 4:9 27:4	forget 20:11 47:16	friend 39:21
97:3 99:4,17,17	102:1,24 128:6	36:6,7 37:15	72:11	friends 38:15 39:18
99:24 100:13,15	first 4:11,12 18:8	39:13 42:22 43:13	form 38:4 72:18,19	front 3:13 41:6
100:19 101:19,25	21:2 26:8 61:10	43:18 74:19,25	format 105:22	56:17 104:19
102:17,17,17,19	65:25 67:2 68:15	79:12,13 93:5	former 121:12	fruitless 81:20
103:20,21 104:1	76:21 79:21 92:18	94:12,19 95:5	forth 36:12 39:4	frustrating 113:2
104:12,14,16,17	94:8 112:17	97:12,21	101:3	frying 78:10
106:1 109:2,10,14	115:17 120:9	floor-by-floor	forward 44:20	fulfilment 60:22
111:10 112:8	121:10,16 122:15	125:5	50:14 54:24 66:15	full 3:18 12:16 17:9
114:20 115:3,15	firstly 55:16 66:18	flooring 7:7 10:6	72:1,2 75:19	25:2 47:13 110:2
115:22,24 116:1,4	108:23	10:11	101:4 105:4 109:9	119:9,10 121:17
116:9,17 117:2,12	fishermen 35:10,14	floors 11:9 21:9	111:21 112:14,20	121:20
118:6,8 119:14	35:16,18	27:13 40:11 44:4	116:21 130:14,23	fully 50:20,24 58:5
120:23 121:15	fishing 34:25 37:12	51:11 63:24 68:2	fought 33:21 74:25	109:17 115:23
122:15,18,19	fit 51:1 81:15 109:3	75:5,6 101:24	97:11	function 52:25
123:12,16,20	111:20	fly 20:14	found 35:11 107:22	90:20
126:17 128:5,9	fits 75:20	focus 16:25 116:24	foundation 59:21	functional 127:1,12
fire's 5:16	five 8:21 11:20	focused 113:7	60:4	functioning 39:14
firefighter 20:21	65:23 67:7 88:23	126:15	four 11:9 36:11	fundamental 14:15
25:9 44:6	fixing 111:7	focuses 74:16	38:17	16:1 109:7
firefighters 3:15	flagrant 14:2 81:13	follow 48:2 74:5	fourth 25:3	fundamentally
	•		•	•

				1 agc 172
60:6	72:2 80:21 98:1,4	74:11,25 75:6,19	Grenfell 1:13 2:21	Hackitt's 109:1
funding 18:14	107:4 117:20	76:8 77:2,18	5:10,21 8:8 13:6	half 94:8
109:17	125:1,14,17	78:23,25 80:19,22	13:21 14:6,11	hallway 7:2 79:1
further 8:1 12:17	given 2:8 5:11 14:9	81:3 82:6 84:10	17:5,15,24 18:1	Hanan 103:3
97:18 116:5	16:8 26:8,12	85:2,21 86:9,15	18:10 22:1 23:12	106:21
120:13 122:13,23	27:20 29:22 31:9	86:21 90:10 96:5	23:15,21 24:5	hand 19:17 39:24
123:1 124:24	31:17 32:20 42:25	96:8 97:3 99:14	25:6,12 26:4,5,7	93:22 94:2 103:16
125:2 126:6,22	43:11 44:16,19	102:4 103:14	30:9 31:15 32:14	114:14
Furthermore 22:21	51:25 55:6 66:18	105:2,13,22	36:4,17,23 37:7	handed 14:7
30:13	73:18 79:20	106:24 108:14,15	39:13,17,22 40:15	102:20
furthest 97:15	114:25 116:14	112:2 115:5 130:3	42:1 44:18 46:12	handlers 44:17
future 8:12 17:14	127:9 129:16	good 1:3,10 39:18	46:23 47:14,19	handling 44:11
31:3,14 86:8	gives 65:20 129:7	48:22 53:23 54:9	56:3 57:24 60:22	hands 17:8 96:8
128:14	giving 50:10 54:5	63:12 104:10	62:10 64:25 65:22	130:20
	71:18 107:3	111:23	68:21 69:8 70:14	hang 45:17
G	125:11	goodness 88:13	71:2,3 87:23	happen 14:17
G11 34:2,10 45:6	gleaned 15:20	94:4	88:16 94:7 101:13	18:10 46:24 48:10
48:15 57:22 63:9	globules 66:20	goodness' 93:19	107:16 108:25	52:15 80:15 93:14
63:11 96:17 131:7	Gloria 43:8	goodwillius' 54:16	109:6,14,17 112:8	107:22 108:25
131:9	Glover 4:17 5:1	governance 118:7	114:15,23 115:10	112:12 113:18
G3 57:22	6:20,22 7:20,24	government 9:6	116:4 117:1,13,14	happened 1:18,19
G4 57:22	9:8,18 12:9	41:10 69:17 70:24	118:4,25 121:15	3:19 4:6 13:5
G5 125:19	Glover's 4:23 5:5	72:9 80:22 85:17	122:5 127:19	15:11 17:24 20:18
gained 14:25	6:17 9:17 10:20	108:19 109:8,15	Grenfells 71:24	21:1,13 29:6,20
Galea 29:13	go 16:15 39:19	109:17,20,25	grief-stricken 53:7	31:15 38:2 47:20
game 38:7	54:24 60:5 70:11	111:6 131:11	grilles 95:1	57:10 66:24 72:11
garlic 35:4,4	71:1 74:10,21	government's	ground 5:10 11:8	75:23 79:13
Garnock 21:4,14	76:14 80:23 82:6	110:2	17:15 18:1 37:22	happening 27:15
66:2	82:20 86:4 87:7	government-fun	79:13 89:6 95:17	73:23 97:14
gate 95:6	88:11,12,18 93:13	18:17	111:12	happens 8:8 12:25
Gemini 39:1	94:7,7,17 97:8,8	governments 18:12	grounds 53:18,20	31:19 70:9 85:17
general 13:4 18:6	97:15 102:13	71:6	54:2 119:21	89:1 92:25 128:14
26:1 30:11 53:1	103:14,15 112:6	grade 82:17	group 9:5 34:2	happy 49:5 78:12
74:24 96:6	115:13,13	grades 81:25 83:4	35:18 39:3 41:2	93:23 97:22
generally 31:20	goes 2:2,3 79:1	Graham 53:19	63:11,20	harder 59:10
78:3 130:14	84:11 87:11	grappled 56:9	Grove 38:22	hardship 33:11
generation 38:21	going 1:5 31:19	grateful 96:18	growing 8:25	hark 75:22
gentleman 68:15	33:13,14,14,16,17	130:7	guess 66:17	Harrow 66:3
genuine 86:4	33:18 34:5,11	gratitude 108:1	guidance 44:11	harrowing 36:18
genuinely 43:12	43:20 48:3,9,14	great 16:5 28:10	65:4 99:12 105:3	123:15
geography 116:11	48:15 52:6 54:19	33:9,9,9 53:5	109:24 127:25	head 72:20
getting 32:13 67:15	55:13,14 63:1,10	55:13 65:24 73:14	guv 56:13	head(s) 95:13
95:3 96:9 103:1	64:3 65:11,15	100:11 101:14		headed 24:21
110:2	66:10 69:3,18,24	114:3 116:16	<u>H</u>	heading 85:5
give 37:17,19 40:18	69:24 70:25 74:1	greatly 51:5	habitation 81:15	heads 45:17
40:21 42:10 51:18			Hackitt 84:4	
	1	•	1	•

	ı		1	1
119:13	86:5 93:12 105:3	honestly 48:24	T	13:24
hear 3:2 27:14	107:25 108:9	honesty 4:4	idea 84:17	imperative 43:8
29:13 34:16 47:10	128:16	honour 121:23	idea's 103:12	implemented 29:2
52:13 63:1 88:1	Herbert 38:14	hope 2:7 38:3 44:4	ideal 29:17	importance 5:18
93:23 95:24 96:5	heroes 15:24 86:1	45:4 48:24 58:1	identical 7:8 10:7	12:22 68:1 95:10
111:25 114:4	high 115:1	93:9 117:11 129:4	11:1	116:14 124:8
115:7 128:20	high-rise 19:21,25	130:18	identified 16:23	125:10
129:9 130:1,13	20:24 21:3,23	hopefully 69:20	67:9 72:21 78:22	important 8:2 14:6
heard 2:1 3:1,7,22	22:8,18,22 23:4	75:14 128:12	126:7 127:5,23	23:23 25:8 40:25
9:17 14:19 27:14	23:12,17,20 24:10	hornet's 80:12	identify 32:24	43:6 46:1 68:4
34:15 44:6 45:18	31:7,22 32:1,5	horrendous 45:16	44:15 84:25	69:4 77:9 82:21
47:9 52:21 53:5	64:19 65:2 74:12	hospital 51:3 111:3	106:16 122:9	83:12 87:2 90:21
55:14 72:12 74:14	109:22 110:13	hospitals 128:1	125:20 127:10	92:15 101:24
76:23 77:13,13	115:22 127:23	hosted 110:1	identifying 106:4	102:2 109:4 119:5
79:9 81:2 86:25	highlight 55:14	hot 10:18 60:13	ignited 7:14 12:8	125:13,16 127:14
96:3 99:15 113:23	highlighted 109:2	96:9	ignites 80:3	importantly 14:4
115:25 120:21	113:20	Hotel 23:1	ignore 18:9	58:2 76:8 82:20
123:14	highly 25:15 26:4	Hotpoint 3:9 5:24	ignored 10:2,14	impose 110:12
hearing 1:4,5 47:24	46:15	6:10 8:22 9:2,20	18:20 47:21 49:3	impossibility 76:16
49:16 121:10,16	Hillsborough 69:22	10:5 12:4	93:15	impossible 4:24
125:20 130:15,23	70:15	hour 50:6 96:17	ill-health 39:12	11:7,9 15:25 30:9
131:2	hindering 58:22	119:15 129:2	ill-suited 50:8	39:14 76:15 87:4
hearings 2:9 49:25	hindsight 14:24	hours 3:17 5:11	illness 54:5	improve 59:5 82:7
105:12,16,17	16:21 26:14	25:13 36:15 61:11	illustrated 104:1	improved 86:8
112:7 117:5	hinterland 76:12	House 21:6,14	124:23	improving 111:9
heart 40:20 83:11	76:12,13	38:24	illustrating 114:1	128:9
108:2 121:2	historic 69:1	houses 35:8 104:12	illustration 114:9	in-depth 29:14
heart-wrenching	history 31:22 47:7	housing 70:5 71:5	illustrative 78:2	inability 16:19
40:6	71:23	81:4 108:18	image 36:20 51:9	119:2
heartbreaking	hits 54:17	131:11	101:13	inadequacy 19:20
40:24	hive 106:16	huge 24:15 107:25	images 51:11 52:1	19:23 61:24
hearts 66:11 71:25	Holborn 15:1	hugely 118:11	52:1	inadequate 61:22
heat 10:10	119:6	human 17:6 90:14	imagine 11:10 79:7	inadequately 28:13
heavily 5:12	hold 2:11 48:19	103:16 114:9	imagined 124:22	59:3
height 79:3 109:19	holder 85:1	humbled 114:8	imaging 4:13	incense 9:25
111:3	holiday 24:16	humour 49:1	immediate 28:6	incident 26:19
Heights 21:2 66:2	holidaymakers	hundred 46:19	57:17 113:8	28:13,16 42:14,23
held 112:23	66:19	Hurd 117:14	116:24	50:5 61:2,4,15
heli-tele 36:21	home 8:13 51:12	hydrant 89:22	immediately	70:12
helicopter 43:2	107:16,17 119:12	hydrant's 91:9	104:18	include 116:23
51:9,15	homelessness 45:21	hydrants 89:18	impact 25:25 30:18	includes 31:17
helicopters 43:10	homes 46:20 109:5	hydraulic 27:25	37:22 61:21 91:17	52:20 109:23
43:15,19,21,25	109:13	hypothetical 15:12	107:9,18	including 19:19
44:3	homogeneous 41:2	29:11 30:15,22	impacted 107:19	33:8 41:11 55:18
help 75:7 79:21	63:22	31:2	impenetrable	97:3 107:24 110:3
			_	

Г				Page 144
116:6 120:12	influence 73:11	119:6,7,17,19,25	79:7 90:9 113:7	invited 119:19
122:22	Inform 100:20	120:3,15,16,19	intends 109:9	125:20
incompatible 58:6	information 8:20	121:11,21,24	112:16	invites 119:24
60:6	23:3,7,10 41:20	122:3,7,11,16,17	intent 86:4,5	involve 24:9
incontrovertible	43:22,23 88:3,6	122:23,25 123:3	intention 48:22	involved 8:23
46:13 55:23 61:9	89:10,13 90:17	127:5,9 128:4,12	intentionally 46:13	23:16 56:10 84:18
inconvenience	92:5 120:1	inquiry's 1:25 5:12	interconnected	103:18 112:10
129:22 130:18	ing 93:5	17:19 29:12,16	44:21	involves 24:3 76:11
incorporate 83:15	inhabitants 35:5	50:24 112:25	interest 8:11 12:23	involving 8:22 9:24
incorrect 6:18	inhalation 30:19	120:9,14,24 121:2	interesting 35:7	32:17 53:24
increased 65:1	32:11	123:10	63:13 66:6 79:9	Iran 23:4
112:13	inherent 32:2	inside 24:20 26:22	83:16	Iranian 43:17
incredibly 74:9	initial 2:7 26:18	27:18 36:23 40:14	interestingly 65:18	irritant 90:6
incumbent 113:14	43:1	40:17 75:15 97:11	91:16 102:14	Irvine 21:4 66:2
independent 84:8	initially 53:21	102:1 126:19	interests 33:13	Isaac 38:21
85:10 109:1,10	63:19 69:17	insights 26:1,2	119:18	island 38:10
indicated 34:24	initiative 83:6	inspection 110:1	interim 2:9 9:12	Isle 24:14
78:3 107:5 114:14	injured 24:23	inspectorate 84:16	76:2 83:14 105:8	isolation 89:22
117:5	injury 32:12 45:21	84:25	105:12,17 110:11	issue 8:4,25 9:5
indicates 124:14	inlets 89:21	install 55:23 56:4	internal 21:8 27:19	14:15,21 15:18
127:22	inner 116:4	56:25 76:7	60:6	19:12 20:4 22:14
indicating 120:9	innocent 45:22	installation 115:21	international 22:22	25:3 26:5 28:8,23
indication 105:11	inquests 2:12 11:19	installations 13:15	23:8	31:3,5 52:4 59:12
indications 87:21	18:20	25:22	internationally	59:14 61:13 62:3
indicative 16:18	inquiries 18:19	installed 67:21	23:8 32:4	78:21 79:23 83:12
indirectly 3:25	27:17 67:10 69:16	126:25	intimate 81:2	89:17 118:19
individual 2:11	82:13 117:20	institution 16:20	introduction 46:14	124:5,9,18
79:16 113:24	inquiry 1:14 2:6	19:15 22:9,16	intuition 102:21	issues 1:16 18:5
114:6 125:9	3:22 6:9 7:21 8:7	86:6	invaluable 37:2	45:11,13 76:13,23
individually 17:3	20:5 37:1,17	institutional 16:22	investigate 84:16	78:3 105:10
individuals 97:6	40:18,20 41:23	72:23	investigating 17:24	111:15,20 116:2
113:21 123:15	42:9 46:5 47:25	institutionally 17:2	investigation 7:4	117:18 118:4,10
indoor 24:15	48:16,19 50:5	instructed 7:25	9:23 69:3 112:18	122:21
industry 18:17	53:3,5,20 56:18	instruction 125:3	125:3	item 11:8,10 77:25
72:8 84:22 85:10	57:18 62:2,5,14	instructions 49:9	investigations	89:9 91:16 99:9
85:12	68:10 69:2,19	instructive 68:9	18:20 67:10	IWS00000500
inevitable 30:15,18	76:21 77:3 83:9	insulating 55:19	126:23	100:3
55:20 78:6	105:2 106:18	insulation 13:13,14	investigative	
inevitably 2:24	107:21,24 108:21	41:13	124:24	<u>J</u>
78:17	108:22 111:13,17	insulting 16:17	investigators 4:16	January 7:24
inferno 15:4 87:5	111:18,19,19,21	integrated 96:1	23:19	105:13 122:16
inflammable 66:24	112:19 113:23	integrity 33:9	investigatory 126:7	JARRATT 128:25
67:12,18,19 80:9	114:1,4,7,12	intend 63:17	investing 19:5	129:4
80:18	115:7 116:8	123:24	invite 62:2 115:16	Jarrett 128:21,21
inflict 45:3	117:15 118:25	intended 1:24 75:8	117:21 130:3	128:23 129:21
				130:2,7,19

Jarrett's 129:18	key 46:23 65:13	38:15 54:17 95:7	127:21	69:7 70:14 71:9
JESIP 61:19,23	91:11	114:19,20 127:18	Latin 54:17	108:24 109:6
jet 27:24	killed 8:9 24:22	knows 103:20	laudable 125:23	113:9
Jo 51:22	kilograms 35:3	Knowsley 21:2	launched 11:8	let's 3:3 20:12
job 56:11 59:9	kind 20:18 71:16	66:2	law 57:17 84:20	45:12 54:12 57:15
88:10,11 90:4	78:2 92:6,20	Kua 11:20	Lawrence 69:23	93:20
94:5	106:11,15 125:14		Laws 18:15	lethargy 72:23
jobs 18:25	kindly 75:24	L	lawyers 15:3 50:23	letter 104:5 117:4,6
John 4:12	106:20 107:5	labour 31:25 64:13	layout 50:8	120:9
joint 84:5 110:1	Kinfu 4:8	65:15	layouts 93:5 94:12	letters 99:3
Jones 73:17	King 39:9 44:25	lack 49:7,20 51:6	lead 117:15	level 5:10 11:9
judgement 127:17	62:21	52:5 61:24	leading 23:8	LFB 123:20
judges 15:3	Kingdom 12:25	Lacrosse 22:24	leads 8:17 83:20	LFB's 123:24
judgments 15:5	75:17 83:2 99:25	Ladbroke 38:22	learn 56:15 70:14	LFB00001256
Judith 84:4 109:1	116:10	ladders 74:22	70:15,15 107:13	86:18
July 21:7	Kingdom's 9:1	ladies 43:17	109:6 113:15	liability 2:20 11:17
June 20:24 21:5	kitchen 3:7,8,10,21	laid 110:21	learned 16:10,11	lies 38:11
25:13 36:3,16	3:25 4:15 5:7,22	Lakanal 21:6,14	44:18 59:17 61:13	life 19:8 70:13
40:15 44:22 45:5	6:11 7:2,6,13 10:8	41:11 66:3,4	108:24 113:10	107:15 118:5,11
48:8 62:5 72:7	10:16 11:12 26:22	Lakay 35:9 37:11	learnt 23:14 24:25	lifetime 107:19
99:4 101:10 104:5	79:1,2 80:3	lamb 28:22	69:7 71:9	lift 7:3 39:15 58:9
112:24 117:3	knee-jerk 86:12	laminate 7:7 10:6	Leaseholders'	lifts 58:22 90:20
126:24	knew 26:19 80:9	10:11	47:12	91:10 100:23
June/July 105:23	88:18 99:18	landing 20:12	leave 67:20 75:20	125:4
Junior 44:25	know 11:24 24:14	Lane 5:13 14:4	87:6 100:24	light 44:22 106:20
justice 1:11 18:4	26:16 37:9 38:6	25:12 26:15,25	104:19	115:18 126:3
40:4 48:9 62:7,15	42:22 43:22 48:21	56:7 58:2 59:21	leaving 4:22 62:6	130:11
70:8 121:3	49:21 50:15 53:24	60:3,5,11 97:16	105:5	likelihood 91:17
	54:18,24 55:10	114:17 115:19,20	led 24:23	Likewise 43:2
K	56:18,21,21 69:2	125:3,10	left 46:4	limit 95:15
Karen 39:8,10	69:6,10,13,14	Lane's 14:6 27:20	legal 37:21 123:22	limited 29:24 32:6
Kebede 1:7,9 3:7	70:5,6,8,9,18,20	42:18 114:22	123:24	61:18 116:2
3:24 4:5,7,19,22	70:21 71:4,6 73:3	lapse 82:25	legend 35:14	line 102:4 107:1
4:24 5:9,19 8:3,5	79:16 80:11,12	lapses 69:19	legislation 13:7	link 5:2 85:21
33:8 77:22 78:25	82:5,16 86:19	large 2:17 22:2	legislative 111:7	linked 99:19
131:6	87:4 88:7 89:1,7	23:24 30:16 67:11	leisure 24:13	list 1:16 94:8 98:16
Kebede's 4:10,14	90:23 92:24 94:24	67:17,17,22,25	lend 81:5 108:9	98:17,19
5:4 6:21 8:24 9:2	95:2 101:21	71:25 92:19 119:2	length 13:20 14:21	listened 68:5
10:23 12:4	107:19 124:16	largely 31:5	lent 65:12	literally 17:20
keep 68:25	knowing 17:18	LAS 61:2	Leslie 48:14 64:6	little 7:25 23:6 33:6
Kensington 47:13	knowledge 57:15	Lastly 120:19	100:10	68:20 77:12 113:2
47:15 61:5 104:3	85:11	late 51:7,8,14 71:15	lesson 64:16 113:15	live 72:18 103:22
104:8 121:7	known 25:14,20,24	71:15	lessons 16:10,11	107:16
131:15	34:2 35:4,5,9	lateral 21:19,22	18:19 23:13 24:25	lived 36:7 63:24
Kent 90:11	37:10,10,12 38:10	laterally 27:11	44:18 59:16 61:13	Liverpool 21:2
kept 60:12 92:23	, ,	latest 52:18 105:11		_
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
			0.1	El 1/5 El C+

16:20,21 18:22	loves 39:23	Mansfield 63:1,9	80:8 82:7 86:8	77:22 78:16 87:10
London 9:4 16:16	43:4 44:14 53:8	77:24	64:14,17 77:13,15	33:25 65:18,25
logically 77:18	loved 38:25 39:10	manoeuvrings 72:5	15:21 54:11 59:7	Menon 1:6,8,9,10
logic 32:2	130:12	Manila 35:3	matters 8:1 13:4,8	men 33:18
locked 95:3,6	97:3 106:25	manifestly 106:6	118:14	memory 31:14
locations 89:22	82:19 84:3 92:19	Manchester 69:25	105:24 115:12	memories 66:24
125:5	70:10,17 73:8	managers 19:19	12:18 52:25 102:5	memorials 120:22
location-by-locat	lot 33:5 54:18	94:3,3	matter 9:11 12:17	118:11
125:13	107:12	manager 51:21	127:20	117:17,23,25
118:24 119:6	45:16 70:18 71:8	118:7 128:20	104:24 110:24	49:23 117:6,7,13
90:18,20 116:4	39:23,23,23 40:8	50:25 89:6 91:4,7	80:17,18 83:3,17	40:8 41:9 43:14
location 89:10,16	lost 9:22 16:2 18:24	management 19:16	58:12 67:12 79:5	members 11:20
locating 95:13	62:11 70:13	93:11,13 102:15	materials 7:5,14	member 79:16
located 35:1 51:10	loss 11:18 53:7	managed 13:1	114:18	Melbourne 22:24
locate 90:16	lose 45:10,12	man 24:14 37:8	87:24 100:11	84:23
locally 35:9 37:10	Lords 38:24	Malak's 40:9	46:15 55:17 80:13	meetings 62:12
locality 119:12	loopholes 69:10	Malak 40:8	material 24:16	104:14
localised 27:1 32:7	86:14	116:17 128:16	massive 55:9 81:13	meeting 72:8
131:11	looks 67:7 73:6	102:10 104:15	29:9 45:20,20,21	127:24
110:2 117:12	112:19 130:14	31:17 39:13 59:9	mass 24:20 28:25	meet 70:4 110:24
108:19 109:21,25	77:19 86:7 112:17	making 14:14	Mary 35:13,16	53:21 54:1,2
80:24 84:19 94:21	44:20 57:7 69:2	86:5 128:2	130:21	medical 53:18,20
35:19 39:20 78:11	looking 5:10 37:11	majority 32:5 86:4	129:1,6,14 130:6	85:20 95:1
local 34:23 35:10	130:23	70:12 88:16 97:2	121:4 128:18	measures 58:4,13
125:16	116:21 118:6	61:2,15 65:9	108:12 111:23	125:15
lobby 29:18 90:19	91:7 94:4 98:1	major 20:18 41:11	98:8,13 100:7	measure 118:16
121:3	68:24 74:9 88:19	maisonette 94:18	96:16,19,22 98:6	71:16
91:15 97:6,21	look 45:3,4 57:21	103:17	62:24 63:10 96:10	meant 55:19 56:3
living 70:1 74:24	32:25 56:3	maintenance 99:6	38:7 44:25 62:21	88:15 95:13
107:11,20 114:2	longer 28:3,19	maintained 115:11	34:11,16,19,21	means 30:11 82:11
42:17 71:8 76:9	long-term 39:7	maintain 115:1	Martin 1:3 33:25	90:1 124:12
•		,		,
lives 16:2 32:3				7
33:15,19 39:23	69:21 71:23 105:21	35:4 59:13 89:21 89:22,24 104:21	39:19 married 40:10	70:17,17 71:3 75:13 82:8,11

				1 480 117
merely 41:21	missed 52:3	129:1,6,14 130:6	natural 61:19	4:9
118:12 126:1	misses 39:21	130:21	nature 5:23 6:13	neither 7:19 18:3
Mermoz 22:23	mistakes 16:6,7,7	moratorium 81:19	9:19 12:3 16:8	24:10 39:16
Merseyside 66:2	16:10,11 17:17	81:21 82:14	26:3 28:14 31:24	nest 80:12
messages 102:20	56:15 59:16	104:24 105:1	66:18	neutral 49:15
metal 9:8	mitigate 58:11	morning 1:3,10	navigate 16:4,4	never 8:7 14:7 15:4
metallic 9:11	115:23	40:15 63:12 65:19	Nazarene 35:8,13	23:20 26:6 30:1
metre 30:7	mitigated 27:2	77:22 128:20	35:17,20 37:9	31:18 32:14 44:23
metres 64:20 74:12	mixed 102:20	129:23 130:4	near 52:24 53:15	45:1,1 46:22
74:21 89:23 91:9	mobile 3:16 4:14	Moses 38:15 39:21	91:9	56:14 61:6 65:8
109:19 111:2	5:9 87:25 90:9	mother 40:9	nearby 35:11	70:8 90:8 102:21
Metropolitan	mobility 29:24	move 35:15,17	nearer 118:24	102:21 106:12
10:21,25 41:24	model 8:22	49:10 50:14 53:11	nearest 100:15	107:15 108:2,25
42:9,25 43:9 44:9	modelling 29:10,14	53:14 56:22 66:15	nearly 47:23 78:15	113:18 128:14
44:16 60:24	modest 74:10,16	69:15 72:1 77:12	96:17	Nevertheless 31:17
MHCLG 108:15	modification	79:24 93:2 95:11	necessarily 41:2	new 20:13 83:25
127:21	116:25	96:4 105:4 112:14	86:2 88:21 90:22	107:16 110:22
Michaelmas 54:16	moment 29:15	moved 36:12 80:16	92:24	111:11 126:3
mid-floors 60:14	63:14,19 64:24	movements 53:15	necessary 12:20	news 36:21 54:9
middle 48:8 76:19	67:20 70:11 71:7	moving 79:18	23:10 44:15 49:11	newsletter 114:14
Mike 19:20 26:18	74:13 80:23 81:4	114:4 123:14	55:4 110:4 117:8	Newton 38:21
27:11,24 28:10,20	82:16,18 87:6	MPS 61:20	117:8	Nic 4:18 6:15 7:21
Milagroso 35:9	95:16,25 97:15,23	MPS's 44:11	necessity 72:25,25	9:14 12:14
37:10	102:21 103:4	multi-billion-pou	Neda 43:24	Nicholas 4:12
Millett 71:14 100:5	108:15	69:12	Neda's 43:16	Nick 68:16 84:12
129:14,15 130:11	moments 99:20	multilock 95:1	need 2:17 14:13	117:14
mind 9:16 22:17	money 19:10 76:8	multinational	15:8 19:7,14	nieces 40:9
102:21,21	monitor 77:2	11:16	20:17,19 27:1	night 4:19 5:19
mindful 42:18	monitoring 37:23	multiple 13:22	29:23 32:16 33:12	15:7,12,23 16:6,7
minds 91:2 101:15	month 8:23 65:20	27:12,13 55:20	42:15 49:4,19	16:17 17:18,25
minimise 11:17	monthly 127:21	70:19 75:4 91:19	50:22 54:6 55:2	18:7 19:14 22:13
minister 62:4 70:4	months 1:20 17:20	91:24,25	60:25 69:10 77:6	26:18 28:21 33:20
81:4 117:4,14	40:1 45:18 47:23	mysteriously 35:15	77:7 81:16 83:9	36:10,12 38:5
118:15	52:7 75:14 112:8	mystery 11:8,10	83:23 85:10 94:2	40:7,13,24 45:9
Minister's 52:8	121:23 123:14		94:3 95:7,24 96:1	48:2 57:10 58:14
ministers 70:5	127:16	N	102:7,12 119:14	87:3 92:25 94:14
Ministry 108:18	Moore 44:7	N 131:5	126:22	112:21 113:8,10
131:11	MOORE-BICK	Nabil 40:7	needed 46:2	113:21 115:15
minutes 29:19,25	1:3 33:25 34:11	Nabil's 40:10,12	needs 14:15 50:8	118:6 123:12,16
30:4 129:7	34:16,19,21 38:7	name 18:15 76:23	71:20,25 83:6,6	123:20
Miraculous 35:8	62:24 63:10 96:10	92:17,18	83:10,22 84:9,13	nine 64:25 128:1
miraculously 11:11	96:16,19,22 98:6	named 39:9	87:19 93:24,24	nip 90:1
miscommunicati	98:8,13 100:7	narrow 8:4	112:11 121:1	noise 30:18
41:19	108:12 111:23	nation 69:1	125:4	nominal 29:17
misguided 57:5	121:4 128:18	national 116:20	neighbours 3:11	non-combustible
		nationwide 116:16		
	•	•	•	•

	ĺ		Ī	I
104:25	113:3 118:3,23	offered 40:17	opportunity 40:18	over-clad 127:20
non-compliance	119:2 124:7 127:3	Office 8:13	42:6 44:23 49:7	overall 125:14
14:2,14 55:1	numbers 30:17	officer 87:11 99:17	52:3 56:24 128:4	overarching 55:16
56:20 115:4	94:18,24 119:9	99:17	opposed 24:12	overcome 87:16
non-compliant		officers 20:6 51:24	oral 36:25 37:19	overheard 103:6
13:21 14:12 17:6	0	87:14 89:5 122:10	40:18,21 42:4,10	overheating 12:11
58:25 59:1 83:18	o'clock 50:17,18	122:13	111:14 115:18	overridden 72:25
97:17,20 125:22	130:22,24	oh 67:14,14 69:18	121:9 123:22	oversimplifying
non-effective 99:8	O'Hanlon 4:12	73:2 80:10,13	125:11 130:4	125:11
non-electrical 9:24	objective 113:17	88:12 94:4,14	orally 113:25	oversimplistic 15:5
non-existence	objectives 8:6	95:8 96:21	order 37:23 43:15	overtaken 84:21
19:25	108:23	oil 9:25	44:17 58:5 72:14	overwhelmed
non-speculative	obliged 104:2	Okay 34:22	72:16 85:16	28:21
30:23	obstacles 60:10	once 13:12 21:25	113:22 117:8	overwhelming
north 35:5 38:11	obstructed 60:14	24:18 27:3 46:7	123:17 129:2	81:13
north-east 10:16	obtained 26:1	68:21 87:15 93:11	ordered 27:25 28:6	owned 83:2 91:3
northern 35:2	obviate 102:7	96:2 100:10 105:9	ordinary 12:24	owners 91:7 110:7
notably 5:13 21:1	obvious 30:14	118:20	47:20	
21:14	56:18 105:15	one's 83:18	organisation 116:1	P
note 28:8 40:25	106:6,8,9 113:5	ones 43:5 44:14	116:8,18 128:21	page 68:23 92:18
115:19	obviously 29:20	53:8 57:6 64:4	organisations	98:24 106:25
noted 25:21 71:13	83:4 84:17 85:21	76:5,6 78:15,15	112:22	107:8 125:18
71:13 102:18	86:6 87:15 91:1	113:16,16	organised 27:9	pages 71:10 106:23
124:2	91:24 95:23 97:14	ongoing 104:13	29:1 116:10	paid 71:17
notes 116:5	103:15 105:19	online 23:3 44:20	origin 3:4,20 5:20	painful 40:24 62:11
notice 51:4 100:8	115:5 116:23	onwards 106:23	5:24 7:10 8:3	palmed 88:9
101:12 104:2	123:12	open 7:13 11:4,12	10:17 28:12 77:23	palpably 61:17
noticed 87:23	occasion 45:15	60:12 95:9	91:18	pan 78:10
noting 1:17	92:7	opened 3:8 72:6	original 7:3 9:22	panel 38:7 52:6,9
notwithstanding	occasionally 90:7	opening 3:6 11:21	117:1	52:11,12,17,20,22
27:10	occasions 50:18	45:5 64:22 83:21	originally 38:12	77:2 117:6,7,17
November 22:25	65:11 124:7	99:1,2 113:12	78:23 90:9	117:23,25,25
36:1 64:11 71:10	Occupancy 92:13	126:24 128:11	originated 6:13	118:11
106:22 110:22	92:15	openings 45:7	9:19 12:4	panels 93:7
122:25 123:2	occupants 29:18,23	openness 121:19	ought 88:8	panic 24:21 30:18
125:18 127:21	59:11,19,25	operated 47:25	outbreak 3:25	32:10 50:2
NPAS 51:16	occupation 17:7	operating 99:2	outcomes 41:5	paper 122:18
nuanced 13:10	114:23,24	operation 116:18	outdated 24:24	paragraph 104:7
14:22	occupied 14:8	operators 43:9	outlets 89:21	paragraphs 98:24
nudging 83:7	26:10 56:8 58:3	51:19	outrageous 45:23	parenthesis 102:9
number 3:5 5:3	114:19	opinion 30:6 58:2	outset 123:8	park 24:16 88:18
10:3 12:13 20:5	occurred 113:10	81:22 125:15	outside 3:15,16	parking 88:19
23:25 25:16 30:13	October 122:17	opinions 7:20	5:10 26:20 75:1	89:23
31:9 67:25 80:5	127:22	opportunities	75:15 97:11 102:1	Parliament 93:11
92:20 102:15	odd 74:23 88:21	39:23	114:18 126:17	part 13:16 16:19,19
	odds 37:13			17:16,16 22:2,7
	ı	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	1

				1 490 117
42:1 47:23 68:17	penetrate 13:1	2:5,8,13,14,16	63:16 66:14 73:12	police 3:18 5:11
85:8,11 103:4	people 8:9 19:9	5:18 9:13 14:13	121:1	10:22,25 40:16
104:13 111:1	24:20 35:24 46:19	14:25 17:1 29:15	places 50:12	41:16,24 42:9,25
112:17 127:2	46:25 47:20 49:2	31:2 42:6,11 46:4	plainly 85:24	43:9 44:9,16
participant 6:6	50:12 51:10 54:17	49:10,10,11 52:23	106:14	60:24 69:3
participants 1:6	56:10,15 64:12	53:11,14,14 55:5	plan 20:15,17,20	policies 93:17
14:20 17:9 18:3	65:21 66:21 68:2	57:6,7,14 61:25	88:18 99:16	policy 14:9 26:7,12
48:1,6 57:5 62:14	69:9,23,25 70:19	62:3 72:20 79:10	planning 15:15	31:12,23 32:19
110:9 112:14	72:17 74:18 75:6	81:3 93:18 105:2	19:24	59:22 60:4 67:22
113:3 115:8	79:12 80:11,12	105:20 111:17,19	plans 61:7 94:13,15	86:17,25 99:22,25
118:17 119:2,11	82:12 83:24 85:8	112:7,15,19,20	94:18 95:12	102:5,13,22
119:25 120:2,11	90:22 91:3,15	113:1,7,20 114:11	109:22	103:24 114:25
122:6	92:20 93:1 96:4	115:6,25 116:7,21	plaster 69:15	115:11
participate 57:12	101:9,11 103:3	116:22 117:5,16	plastic 9:1,3 24:12	politely 11:6 48:25
119:4,15	106:11 107:17,23	117:25 118:3,22	plate 10:18 94:16	polyethylene 24:12
participation 119:1	109:4 119:5	119:17,24 120:7	play 17:7 39:5	polythene-cored
particular 20:2	128:13 129:23,25	120:18,20,21	played 13:16 22:7	110:15
27:4 42:8,15 50:9	130:13	121:1 123:7,11,11	plea 76:1,2 118:21	poor 12:10 20:2
68:13 71:22 81:12	perceptive 107:5	123:13,18 124:3,5	pleaded 40:14	popping 83:22
97:2 99:2 111:18	perfect 25:10	124:6,11,12,13,18	pleas 61:8	popular 9:2 28:9
115:19 117:19	perfectly 76:11	125:1,20,25 126:4	please 33:22 34:5	population 34:23
118:24 124:10	108:6	126:11,12,14	47:5 48:3 50:15	34:24 36:2
particularly 30:2	perform 58:22	127:7,11 128:7	63:4 75:8 98:9	portable 39:3
43:6 44:3 50:6	performance 19:13	phases 2:1 49:16	129:10 130:25	porter 100:20
72:3 86:11 102:2	period 69:21 105:5	Philippines 35:3	pleasure 47:22	portrayed 114:10
119:1	permission 7:22	phone 5:9 43:24	plugged 10:19	Portsmouth 69:25
parties 56:23	permit 48:11	photographs 4:15	plus 77:1	pose 87:22
partner 39:8	permitted 37:18	physical 45:21	Plymouth 69:25	posed 60:8
parts 6:22 10:22	118:16	physically 42:20	pm 63:6,8 98:10,12	position 41:7 73:11
11:1 111:7 112:17	pernickety 93:10	pick 61:12	129:11,13 131:1	98:23 113:4
Party 64:13	person 32:21 36:3	picked 36:21	poignant 36:22	116:20 122:17
pass 15:4 99:8	102:14 111:25	picking 64:5	point 19:2 20:7	positions 19:16
passed 121:17	114:4 117:15	picture 74:14 91:12	21:22 25:8 26:6	positive 56:25
passive 58:4 87:17	personal 36:17	93:1	31:25 34:4 59:23	possibility 91:21
patience 33:9	40:23 45:20 49:3	picturesque 34:25	60:16,24 63:16	106:4
patron 35:20	53:7 113:25 130:1	piece 125:16	65:22 71:22 72:15	possible 2:22 14:16
patronising 73:21	personally 37:17	pilot 51:16	81:7,20 82:3,22	42:20 58:11
patterns 7:7 10:6	82:9	pilots 43:2	87:12,12 89:25	111:12 120:13,16
10:12	persons 51:11	pity 40:19	90:25 95:18 96:22	possibly 2:15 4:25
pause 87:20 95:14	perspective 12:23	place 26:8 28:2	96:23 97:1,2 98:6	15:25 30:20 66:12
112:10	37:2 42:11 49:2	52:7 70:23 79:22	98:21 103:20	68:12 71:15 77:4
pay 92:5	pertinent 106:8	83:8 86:10 89:8	105:1 106:8	91:24 105:13,23
PC 42:10,10,23	perverse 17:7	107:16 109:14	pointing 10:4	post-Hillsborough
PE 93:8	Peter 51:20 53:19	114:25	points 6:24 55:15	73:18
Penal 38:6,9,14	phase 1:15,18,19	placed 40:20 49:17	59:13 87:24 89:20	post-refurbishm
<u> </u>				

			I	1.00
32:15	Presumably 100:19	proceedings 40:6	protected 57:12	publicly 23:7,20
post-traumatic	presumption	54:22 118:1	90:19	83:2
53:9	102:25	proceeds 21:25	protecting 46:21	publish 119:19,25
postponed 2:10	pretty 80:7	120:15	protection 58:4	published 64:11
potential 91:18,23	prevent 8:12 37:23	process 41:3,4	protective 9:8	129:25 130:5
98:25 124:21	120:13	48:23 49:5 54:13	protocol 53:12,17	pump 27:25
potentially 7:1 9:21	prevented 107:10	71:1 72:4 112:10	54:1,8	pumping 89:23
27:2 127:8	preventing 37:24	119:4 128:9	protocols 44:12	punishments 45:2
power 33:17,23	previous 23:12,15	producing 19:3	provide 10:24	pure 11:5
73:22 85:6	45:15 71:5 82:13	product 108:10	47:17 105:3	purpose 13:23
powerful 37:1 39:3	104:2 124:7 128:6	professional	113:25 117:8,11	109:3
107:5	previously 46:1,10	118:12	119:25 121:2	Purser 29:16 30:1
powers 25:1	119:19	Professor 4:18 5:13	123:5 124:3	push 83:6
practical 29:3	primary 8:6 16:25	5:13 6:15 7:21	provided 10:21,24	put 11:6 15:16
118:21	45:11,12 56:1	9:14 12:14 14:3,3	11:2 37:1 86:23	19:22 20:5 26:5
practice 29:12	124:16	21:21 23:6,9	90:18 103:19	27:6,8,21 28:2,19
pragmatic 113:1	Prime 52:8 62:4	25:12 29:13,16	122:3,7,12,15,17	30:21,24 31:4,20
praising 16:13	70:4 117:4 118:15	30:1	122:22	31:21 32:1,13,22
pre-empt 77:5,6	principle 32:22	profile 92:13 93:3	provides 81:9	32:24 42:19 49:7
105:21	prior 8:21 115:15	profit 19:10 56:12	providing 44:13	49:7 51:22 52:1
pre-Grenfell 16:23	118:17	66:14	53:22 106:13	54:12 56:3,12
22:7,10	prioritise 19:9	programme 109:13	109:23	58:7 60:1 65:1,7
precise 3:20 6:17	117:21 118:25	111:22	province 35:2	67:6,23 68:13
12:7,16,19,22	prism 66:13,14,14	progress 108:21	provision 64:23	69:14 70:22,23
98:2	89:4,5	129:17	65:14 74:24 84:19	76:20 83:21,21
precision 15:11	private 72:8 109:20	project 94:1	99:11	84:12 85:5 86:15
predication 75:11	110:5 128:2	projects 93:22	provisional 126:1,1	87:25 90:13 91:20
predict 15:10	privately 83:2	prominent 23:19	126:5	92:16 98:16 99:20
pregnant 92:22	privatised 88:9	promote 93:6	provisions 61:14	99:23 100:5
prejudicing 81:10	89:7	128:16	61:22 127:4	102:25 103:8
preliminary 7:23	privileged 114:3	promoting 32:10	PSB 98:1,23	104:4 105:22
premise 101:23	probable 12:10	promulgated 103:8	psychological	106:21 109:13
premised 103:11	probably 34:15	proper 32:17 53:25	45:21	113:24 114:2
premises 79:11	48:13 54:19	90:24	PTSD 50:4	130:17
111:4 120:1	problem 17:16	properly 32:23	pub 39:20	putting 60:3 102:1
prepared 7:23	84:6 88:16 93:21	39:14 42:3 44:8	public 1:14 2:17	102:4
36:16 108:9	94:20 97:5 98:22	44:21 49:17 57:12	8:12,20,25 12:23	0
presence 29:22	103:23 105:14	89:8	12:23 46:20 50:3	$\left \frac{\mathbf{QC}}{\mathbf{QC}} \right $
30:15 44:3	106:10	proportionate	53:2 68:12 72:3	qualifications
present 29:4 30:10	problems 89:13	20:17	76:21 79:16,20	quamications 118:13
30:21 37:25 58:10	94:23 95:3	propose 54:25	83:10 84:22 85:16	qualified 32:21
113:21 114:7	procedural 125:19	124:25	91:2 102:22	qualifies 29:21
press 90:11	procedure 104:12	proposed 110:10	105:23 106:17	quality 20:2
pressure 50:21	104:16	proposing 106:13	114:2 118:25	quantitative 73:8
89:17 91:10 105:7	proceed 64:17	prosecutions 33:5	120:15	quantitative 75.8 queried 47:18
				querieu 47.10

question 2:3 12:24	raw 40:24 45:25	81:17 90:13	record 3:23 38:1,4	13:24 18:15 24:25
19:10 23:24 24:10	Raymond 38:14,14	reasonable 22:15	52:22	41:12 55:1,24
53:24 62:18 68:6	38:20,25 39:7,10	108:7 115:20	recorded 43:20	56:20 71:4 72:10
75:11 87:22 99:19	39:12,16,19 43:7	reasonably 20:9,23	100:11	80:15 93:17 109:2
questioning 49:9	RBK00029940	20:25 21:12,17	recording 88:6	109:10 110:17,22
questionings 49:18	104:5	22:6 46:7 96:23	records 39:5	110:23 127:3,25
questions 42:3	RBKC 100:14	reasoned 15:9	recover 110:6	regulatory 84:5
43:11 44:14 46:2	re-enter 101:1	32:17	red 18:16	reiterated 113:13
46:3,4,23 47:2	re-write 47:7	reasoning 27:20	red-tape 84:23	reiterates 108:21
49:7,8,12,12	reach 30:22	reasons 52:19	reducing 59:4	rejected 11:25
51:17,25 52:2	reached 27:5	53:21 55:12 57:20	Rees 42:10,23	119:20
97:18 102:8 113:5	reaches 22:1	104:10 126:15	reference 1:16 98:2	related 122:18
127:6	reaching 55:4	reassurance 117:11	98:22 100:4	relates 68:15
quick 5:4	reaction 86:13	reassure 83:10	106:21	relating 38:4 43:11
quickly 24:18 58:1	reactions 45:8	120:2	references 98:5,16	52:23 86:16 113:6
76:17 96:23,25	63:23	received 8:21 22:8	referred 68:18	115:14,25 118:4
120:16	read 14:19 63:17	43:23 51:15,16	82:13 89:18 99:11	122:4
quietly 108:16	63:18 64:12 68:18	52:21 61:18	100:10 121:16	relation 1:25 41:13
quite 45:22 84:3	87:19,19 92:16	105:23 111:14	reflect 112:10	41:15,17,18 53:17
92:18 96:10 98:2	103:4 104:7	124:10	reflecting 112:17	64:17 67:24
101:14 108:8	reading 17:22	reckoning 17:13	reflection 63:19	105:17 116:20
quote 17:12 113:18	106:25	recognise 5:18	68:1	120:23 124:25
	ready 98:13 111:18	23:23 33:15 40:25	reflective 63:14	125:9
R	128:23 130:9	66:8	refurbish 128:13	relationship 39:7
radio 27:14,17	128:23 130:9 real 20:12 27:12	66:8 recognised 28:4	refurbish 128:13 refurbished 13:21	relationship 39:7 relative 15:1
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14		recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11	_
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20 113:5	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9 64:5 73:20 74:9	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13 31:18 67:11 70:21	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments 45:14	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5 reliant 59:20
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20 113:5 raising 9:4	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9 64:5 73:20 74:9 76:16 77:9 78:13	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13 31:18 67:11 70:21 76:3,25 83:14	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments 45:14 refused 119:21	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5 reliant 59:20 relied 5:12
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20 113:5 raising 9:4 Ralph 68:14 98:17	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9 64:5 73:20 74:9 76:16 77:9 78:13 79:8 81:16 83:10	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13 31:18 67:11 70:21 76:3,25 83:14 93:19 105:12,18	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments 45:14 refused 119:21 regard 83:23	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5 reliant 59:20 relied 5:12 relocate 119:17,23
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20 113:5 raising 9:4 Ralph 68:14 98:17 100:2	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9 64:5 73:20 74:9 76:16 77:9 78:13 79:8 81:16 83:10 86:1 87:7,8 97:2	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13 31:18 67:11 70:21 76:3,25 83:14 93:19 105:12,18 106:5 109:9	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments 45:14 refused 119:21 regard 83:23 112:13	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5 reliant 59:20 relied 5:12 relocate 119:17,23 120:4
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20 113:5 raising 9:4 Ralph 68:14 98:17 100:2 range 111:14	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9 64:5 73:20 74:9 76:16 77:9 78:13 79:8 81:16 83:10 86:1 87:7,8 97:2 99:12,17 105:15	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13 31:18 67:11 70:21 76:3,25 83:14 93:19 105:12,18 106:5 109:9 110:11 116:12,14	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments 45:14 refused 119:21 regard 83:23 112:13 regardless 13:23	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5 reliant 59:20 relied 5:12 relocate 119:17,23 120:4 rely 54:5 60:2
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20 113:5 raising 9:4 Ralph 68:14 98:17 100:2 range 111:14 124:24	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9 64:5 73:20 74:9 76:16 77:9 78:13 79:8 81:16 83:10 86:1 87:7,8 97:2 99:12,17 105:15 106:20 108:4	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13 31:18 67:11 70:21 76:3,25 83:14 93:19 105:12,18 106:5 109:9 110:11 116:12,14 116:17	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments 45:14 refused 119:21 regard 83:23 112:13 regardless 13:23 31:11,12	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5 reliant 59:20 relied 5:12 relocate 119:17,23 120:4 rely 54:5 60:2 remain 7:6 40:3,12
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20 113:5 raising 9:4 Ralph 68:14 98:17 100:2 range 111:14 124:24 rank 19:17,19,23	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9 64:5 73:20 74:9 76:16 77:9 78:13 79:8 81:16 83:10 86:1 87:7,8 97:2 99:12,17 105:15 106:20 108:4 125:15	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13 31:18 67:11 70:21 76:3,25 83:14 93:19 105:12,18 106:5 109:9 110:11 116:12,14 116:17 recommended	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments 45:14 refused 119:21 regard 83:23 112:13 regardless 13:23 31:11,12 reggae 38:25	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5 reliant 59:20 relied 5:12 relocate 119:17,23 120:4 rely 54:5 60:2 remain 7:6 40:3,12 64:2 103:24 120:7
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20 113:5 raising 9:4 Ralph 68:14 98:17 100:2 range 111:14 124:24 rank 19:17,19,23 19:24 20:1 22:6	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9 64:5 73:20 74:9 76:16 77:9 78:13 79:8 81:16 83:10 86:1 87:7,8 97:2 99:12,17 105:15 106:20 108:4 125:15 rear 9:1,3,8,10	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13 31:18 67:11 70:21 76:3,25 83:14 93:19 105:12,18 106:5 109:9 110:11 116:12,14 116:17 recommended 51:22 67:21 125:3	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments 45:14 refused 119:21 regard 83:23 112:13 regardless 13:23 31:11,12 reggae 38:25 register 92:23	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5 reliant 59:20 relied 5:12 relocate 119:17,23 120:4 rely 54:5 60:2 remain 7:6 40:3,12 64:2 103:24 120:7 120:20
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20 113:5 raising 9:4 Ralph 68:14 98:17 100:2 range 111:14 124:24 rank 19:17,19,23 19:24 20:1 22:6 rapid 93:6	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9 64:5 73:20 74:9 76:16 77:9 78:13 79:8 81:16 83:10 86:1 87:7,8 97:2 99:12,17 105:15 106:20 108:4 125:15 rear 9:1,3,8,10 72:20	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13 31:18 67:11 70:21 76:3,25 83:14 93:19 105:12,18 106:5 109:9 110:11 116:12,14 116:17 recommended 51:22 67:21 125:3 reconsider 106:4	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments 45:14 refused 119:21 regard 83:23 112:13 regardless 13:23 31:11,12 reggae 38:25 register 92:23 registration 102:15	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5 reliant 59:20 relied 5:12 relocate 119:17,23 120:4 rely 54:5 60:2 remain 7:6 40:3,12 64:2 103:24 120:7 120:20 remaining 42:11
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20 113:5 raising 9:4 Ralph 68:14 98:17 100:2 range 111:14 124:24 rank 19:17,19,23 19:24 20:1 22:6 rapid 93:6 rapidly 118:4	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9 64:5 73:20 74:9 76:16 77:9 78:13 79:8 81:16 83:10 86:1 87:7,8 97:2 99:12,17 105:15 106:20 108:4 125:15 rear 9:1,3,8,10 72:20 rearrange 34:4	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13 31:18 67:11 70:21 76:3,25 83:14 93:19 105:12,18 106:5 109:9 110:11 116:12,14 116:17 recommended 51:22 67:21 125:3 reconsider 106:4 108:5	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments 45:14 refused 119:21 regard 83:23 112:13 regardless 13:23 31:11,12 reggae 38:25 register 92:23 registration 102:15 regularly 71:13	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5 reliability 4:5 reliat 59:20 relied 5:12 relocate 119:17,23 120:4 rely 54:5 60:2 remain 7:6 40:3,12 64:2 103:24 120:7 120:20 remaining 42:11 52:23
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20 113:5 raising 9:4 Ralph 68:14 98:17 100:2 range 111:14 124:24 rank 19:17,19,23 19:24 20:1 22:6 rapid 93:6 rapidly 118:4 rare 21:23	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9 64:5 73:20 74:9 76:16 77:9 78:13 79:8 81:16 83:10 86:1 87:7,8 97:2 99:12,17 105:15 106:20 108:4 125:15 rear 9:1,3,8,10 72:20 rearrange 34:4 reason 53:23 58:14	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13 31:18 67:11 70:21 76:3,25 83:14 93:19 105:12,18 106:5 109:9 110:11 116:12,14 116:17 recommended 51:22 67:21 125:3 reconsider 106:4 108:5 reconsidered 101:4	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments 45:14 refused 119:21 regard 83:23 112:13 regardless 13:23 31:11,12 reggae 38:25 register 92:23 registration 102:15 regularly 71:13 regulate 8:11 9:7	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5 reliability 4:5 reliact 59:20 relied 5:12 relocate 119:17,23 120:4 rely 54:5 60:2 remain 7:6 40:3,12 64:2 103:24 120:7 120:20 remaining 42:11 52:23 remains 6:16 9:15
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20 113:5 raising 9:4 Ralph 68:14 98:17 100:2 range 111:14 124:24 rank 19:17,19,23 19:24 20:1 22:6 rapid 93:6 rapidly 118:4 rare 21:23 rarely 119:8	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9 64:5 73:20 74:9 76:16 77:9 78:13 79:8 81:16 83:10 86:1 87:7,8 97:2 99:12,17 105:15 106:20 108:4 125:15 rear 9:1,3,8,10 72:20 rearrange 34:4	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13 31:18 67:11 70:21 76:3,25 83:14 93:19 105:12,18 106:5 109:9 110:11 116:12,14 116:17 recommended 51:22 67:21 125:3 reconsider 106:4 108:5	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments 45:14 refused 119:21 regard 83:23 112:13 regardless 13:23 31:11,12 reggae 38:25 register 92:23 registration 102:15 regularly 71:13	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5 reliability 4:5 reliat 59:20 relied 5:12 relocate 119:17,23 120:4 rely 54:5 60:2 remain 7:6 40:3,12 64:2 103:24 120:7 120:20 remaining 42:11 52:23
radio 27:14,17 raft 85:14 rage 33:10 raging 35:22 rained 66:20 rainscreen 14:8 115:21 raise 53:18 83:20 raised 111:16,20 113:5 raising 9:4 Ralph 68:14 98:17 100:2 range 111:14 124:24 rank 19:17,19,23 19:24 20:1 22:6 rapid 93:6 rapidly 118:4 rare 21:23	real 20:12 27:12 33:17 61:9 71:17 97:5 101:6 realise 87:5 realised 27:12 91:21 realistic 120:11 reality 17:9 31:6 really 40:21 61:6,9 64:5 73:20 74:9 76:16 77:9 78:13 79:8 81:16 83:10 86:1 87:7,8 97:2 99:12,17 105:15 106:20 108:4 125:15 rear 9:1,3,8,10 72:20 rearrange 34:4 reason 53:23 58:14	recognised 28:4 recognises 15:9 76:15 recognising 26:16 117:17 recognition 57:18 93:24 recommendations 2:5,9,19 9:13 31:18 67:11 70:21 76:3,25 83:14 93:19 105:12,18 106:5 109:9 110:11 116:12,14 116:17 recommended 51:22 67:21 125:3 reconsider 106:4 108:5 reconsidered 101:4	refurbished 13:21 26:9,11 refurbishment 17:5 36:6 41:17 46:11 57:23 79:10 89:15 100:1,22 109:16 122:8 127:1 Refurbishments 45:14 refused 119:21 regard 83:23 112:13 regardless 13:23 31:11,12 reggae 38:25 register 92:23 registration 102:15 regularly 71:13 regulate 8:11 9:7	relative 15:1 relatives 41:2 47:5 52:14 released 127:21 relevant 13:7 52:2 62:1 67:1 75:2 116:3 118:11,12 122:20,24 127:8 reliability 4:5 reliability 4:5 reliact 59:20 relied 5:12 relocate 119:17,23 120:4 rely 54:5 60:2 remain 7:6 40:3,12 64:2 103:24 120:7 120:20 remaining 42:11 52:23 remains 6:16 9:15

				1 age 132
remarks 46:16	123:18 124:12	116:18	42:5,9 43:4 60:20	64:15,18
112:16	125:21 126:12,12	rescued 36:14	61:15 115:17	reversal 99:22
remedial 110:5	126:14 127:11,16	37:14 43:15,21,25	responders' 4:13	reverse 19:3,5
remediation	128:7	44:5	response 7:15 13:7	reversed 101:16
109:22 111:8	reported 98:25	rescues 91:19,24	14:18 15:23 17:2	review 32:17 52:21
remember 47:9,12	reports 8:21 19:3	research 18:17	18:6 42:2 43:4	73:17 90:24 109:1
50:9 66:23 72:6	repositioning 55:18	25:20	60:21 61:3,20,24	109:10
79:12 96:16 107:2	represent 33:8 41:1	researched 65:24	62:1 77:20 85:22	reviewed 67:23
remembered 89:12	48:24 63:20 68:10	resided 36:5 119:3	93:21 104:5	reviews 93:22 94:1
remind 54:10 68:9	71:18 79:6	resident 37:7	112:21 116:24	revisit 118:18
78:4	representation	residential 20:24	122:14	revolutionary
remit 31:17 52:20	85:13	24:11 31:7,23	responses 61:10	86:11
remotely 79:7	representative 34:2	45:22 48:7 110:5	64:1,3 110:21	rice 38:12
114:8	representatives	111:4 115:22	responsibility 3:24	richest 19:1
removal 82:22	72:9	128:1	17:10 70:20 72:21	rid 32:13
removal 82:22	represented 51:9	residents 14:7	91:13 112:23	right 1:23 3:9
rendered 46:14	128:21	27:18 31:10,15	116:22 127:6	16:14 20:16 33:23
59:19 115:10	representing 47:4	32:11 36:17 41:10	responsible 2:21	45:1 48:25 57:11
renovated 114:23	123:23	43:13 44:3,10	19:20,23,25 20:2	57:12 62:18,19,21
renovation 115:9	represents 1:7	47:19 60:9 100:8	41:8,14 45:17	62:22 74:3 88:14
117:1	128:4	101:18 104:7	46:11,20 56:23	95:16 101:5
renowned 23:9	reputational 11:17	118:8 120:20	57:4,13,16 77:24	102:12 117:15
renumbered 94:25	request 50:14	121:12,14 123:9	80:8 85:2	121:2 129:9,24
reorganise 63:3	119:21,24 122:11	123:23 125:7	rest 75:17 91:11	130:2,6,24
repeat 45:12 46:8	requests 48:17,24	127:15	94:16 96:2 101:20	rightly 95:17
55:13 77:21 78:1	require 76:4 84:1	residents' 118:21	107:20	101:14
repeated 61:8	101:19 108:7	residual 12:13	restore 72:17	rights 9:5
repeatedly 47:17	118:3	resist 115:3	restricted 80:23	rigorous 114:16
52:10 59:18 67:8	required 30:8	resolute 40:3	81:23	ring 88:12
repeating 77:14	87:24 115:1	resolution 121:17	rests 95:25	rise 63:3 108:15
repeats 113:12	125:17	121:19	result 2:13 11:4	112:2 129:6,15
119:24	requirement	resources 19:7 73:7	50:4 51:14 58:20	riser 58:10,25
repetitious 13:17	103:13 127:2,12	78:13	92:7,8 107:21	89:20
repetitive 71:24	requirements 13:6	respect 2:23 10:2	119:14	rising 89:21,24
replace 28:16	110:16 127:13	31:1 48:25 83:9	resulted 22:20,22	risk 27:12 32:18
replaced 31:22	requires 117:20	118:10	23:5	33:19 54:4 58:24
58:17	125:2 126:20	respected 130:2	resulting 115:24	68:4 103:14 114:3
replacement	requiring 54:1	respectfully 52:16	resume 98:8	riven 103:5
109:18 114:15	reregulating 19:4	55:2	130:22	robust 2:18 41:11
report 2:8,16 5:18	reregulation 33:16	respective 35:18	retain 1:24	49:18
6:15,17 7:23,25	84:24	124:20	retire 40:5	robustly 85:16
9:15 12:9 17:1	rescheduled 2:11	respects 13:22	retrofitted 75:15	Roe 61:8
29:14,21 64:10,16	rescue 18:14 19:6	112:25	retrofitting 74:5	role 49:15 113:14
64:18 65:20 70:24	37:20 41:18,20	responded 76:1	return 9:12 64:23	rolling 120:12
70:25 105:20	43:19 60:15 86:17	responders 4:11	revealed 37:4	roof 24:11 43:13,21
	-		-	-

44:1 95:6,8	104:14 106:19	111:5	28:16 51:24	shared 39:8 44:5
room 43:9 50:11	109:2,7,11,13	schools 128:2	sense 23:16 31:5	Sharon 51:19
51:18,19,21,24	111:10,22 113:22	scientific 30:3	49:1 66:6 67:13	sheer 31:9 40:12
66:12,17 78:7	113:22 114:16	scientist 25:11	71:19 73:15,24	sheet 86:14
90:18 129:8	120:15 122:18	scientists 17:20	74:16 76:16 77:18	Shepherd's 21:15
Rose 38:16	128:5,9	scope 1:25 62:13	82:4 89:4 103:25	Shepherds 21:15
Rosita 36:7,8	saint 35:20	Scotland 21:5	105:1 126:1,5	shifted 72:13
Roubaix 22:23	sake 24:8 93:19	101:11	sensible 34:3	shifting 72:5
roughly 64:21	San 38:11	scrapped 18:24	sensitivity 119:22	shipping 35:6
round 90:2 93:18	sand 34:25	screen 68:13 86:16	sentiments 45:19	shirk 56:18
roundly 11:25	sandwich 93:7	sea 35:2,12	separating 104:11	shocking 45:24
route 58:20 76:18	Sangha 42:10	sealed 36:19	September 51:15	shop 82:12
76:19	Sangha's 42:15	103:19	51:16,21	short 2:16 5:4 12:2
Royal 61:5 104:3,8	Santo 35:9 37:10	search 121:21	series 86:21 89:20	12:12,13 23:11
121:6 131:15	satisfactory 119:8	122:22	99:3	34:3,8 54:19 63:3
rule 122:11,12	satisfied 77:8	searching 49:18	serious 59:16 60:9	63:7 98:11 129:12
ruling 106:7	satisfies 82:14	searing 103:7	70:16 118:5	short-term 24:24
run 12:12 91:4	satisfy 48:9 77:9	seat 7:10 79:25	seriously 24:23	shorten 106:24
running 64:8 94:23	92:10 127:1,12,13	seats 10:17	servants 46:20	shortly 42:14
128:19 129:1	satisfying 92:3	second 19:12 67:3	serve 7:22,22	should've 27:8,11
runs 51:2 72:19	save 19:8 60:2	74:2 89:9 126:16	served 7:19 14:25	27:22 28:5 59:15
84:15	69:17 76:8	secondary 59:7	101:25	87:6 95:4 97:25
rush 50:6	saved 42:17 90:23	secondly 56:4 95:5	service 10:22,25	shoulders 73:13
Rydon 98:25	saves 32:3	108:24 112:19	41:24,25 42:12	shovelled 7:2
114:13	saving 76:9	section 25:5 42:11	44:16 60:16 85:21	show 94:13,18
	saw 3:8 102:14	68:13	116:18	showing 37:21
<u>S</u>	saying 6:8 27:19	sector 32:7 109:18	Service's 42:25	shown 33:8
S-I-N-A-I-T 34:20	56:14 65:17 68:22	109:20 128:1,3	services 18:14 19:6	shows 71:23
s1 81:25 110:24	74:10 79:8 82:15	security 74:19 85:2	41:15,16 43:14	shred 9:23
sacrificial 28:22	82:16 93:10,25	95:1	61:25 62:2 86:17	shut 3:10,13
sadly 31:8	102:5,12 126:21	see 26:17 27:15	set 3:22 11:13	shuttle 20:12
safe 32:1 42:20	says 7:25 82:10	72:9 105:25	57:20 60:19 84:12	shy 85:25
46:7,14 56:5	95:8 104:11	106:18	87:24 92:17 109:8	sickness 53:12
59:22 109:5,12,12	scale 23:24 117:17	seek 41:5 124:2	110:10	side 102:18 113:25
115:10	120:6 124:24	125:20	sets 86:24	sight 45:10,12
safeguard 41:10	scapegoated 17:18	seen 23:20 25:19	setting 109:25	signed 92:10
safety 8:12 12:23	18:1	36:14 47:24 51:12	seven 18:5 38:16	significance 127:18
18:11,18 19:4,9	scared 70:1 72:17	64:8 69:5 74:1	47:23 52:7 86:23	significant 1:24 7:1
24:4 25:2 32:19	scars 45:24	82:10 94:21 100:5	seventh 31:3	9:21 21:21 23:25
33:2,16 46:18	scenario 30:8	108:6	severe 39:12	59:9 60:10 128:8
47:14,18 56:12	scene 7:3 9:22	sees 68:19 79:2	shaft 7:3	significantly 46:14
58:13,18 59:19	90:10	85:14 111:19	shafts 90:19	56:2 129:16
60:9 66:13,15	schedule 2:7 127:2	self-evacuate 36:10	Shahid 100:9	silent 95:21
73:1 78:20 83:11	128:19	59:11	shame 45:18	similar 8:7,12
86:24 87:13,14	school 38:22 51:2	senior 19:16 20:5	Shard 20:12	31:10,18 83:3
89:4,5 91:1,14				
i				

				1 agc 134
similarities 23:11	sisters 38:17	Solomon 48:6	specified 88:11	stage 1:23 5:16
simple 13:9 64:22	sit 47:5 52:9,22	solution 17:16	125:21	40:5 47:1 54:21
simpler 101:17	96:11 108:16	somebody 7:12	spectrum 16:3	57:8 62:20 66:22
simply 13:25 23:24	129:8	56:11 57:15 65:5	speculate 29:5	77:19 78:7,24
46:21 48:3,10,11	site 30:5 88:15	87:23 88:9 90:3	speculation 11:5	79:4,14 80:2 81:8
58:10	89:11,14 94:15	90:24 91:21 92:8	speed 13:2 25:17	81:22 82:21
simultaneous 60:7	sits 41:6 47:11	93:10,12 94:21	109:15	115:14 116:19
simultaneously	66:12	95:8	spell 34:19	stair 60:12
29:20 30:11 75:4	sitting 105:9 117:6	somebody's 89:25	spells 89:5	staircase 100:24
Sinait 34:15,18,22	situation 15:12,25	son 37:12	spelt 68:20	101:3
34:23,24 35:7,10	80:18 90:14 97:22	soon 2:22 14:15	spend 19:11 28:24	stairs 3:14 25:22
35:14,21,23 36:2	97:24 101:6	31:10 105:16	82:19	29:19 30:5,6,7,16
37:12	situations 85:3	111:12 120:13	spent 17:20 25:13	97:8,9
single 25:22 83:1	six 1:20 40:8 45:18	sooner 28:17 31:8	39:25 69:22,23	stairwell 58:19
101:2 114:6	sixth 28:23	sophisticated 29:10	73:7,9	stand 46:16 69:8
Siparia 38:12	size 89:22	sorry 34:16 89:1	split 48:8 76:4	74:13 88:25 96:20
sir 1:3 33:25 34:11	skills 35:6 117:9	92:4 93:9 98:17	spoke 3:15	110:17
34:16,19,21 35:14	slightly 100:3	121:13	spoken 129:21	standard 110:25
35:25 36:25 37:16	slippage 120:17	sort 74:14 104:6	spot 94:6	standards 18:18
38:6,7 39:2,16,22	slot 96:17	sorted 95:4	spread 4:1 5:7 13:2	58:18 59:1,2
39:25 40:5,23	slotted 129:22	sought 56:24	13:12,17 17:10	104:14 114:16
41:4,21,23 43:2	slow 61:2	121:23 126:9	21:3,5,8,8,19,20	standing 5:9 26:20
44:2,8,23 45:4	slowed 30:14	soul 38:25	21:22,23 24:18	30:7 124:17
46:2,7,10,23 47:1	slower 29:22	souls 45:3,16	25:18 26:21 27:11	stands 111:18
47:5,9,22 48:13	small 10:18 25:8	sound 39:1,2 129:2	27:19 28:12 31:14	stark 55:10 56:17
48:21 49:2,10,21	34:25 38:9 45:2	sounded 96:3	37:22,23 51:10	64:15
50:3,9,14,18 51:3	50:14 53:12 68:17	sounds 101:19	56:2 60:8 65:23	start 3:3,10 8:9
51:11,14,23 52:4	78:15,15,17,19	source 43:22 65:19	85:19 91:17,22	14:16 50:13,15
52:6,16 53:13,23	Smith 51:22	south 21:7 35:2	93:7 115:3 124:17	52:18 54:20 63:4
54:6,9,10 55:8,13	smoke 3:7,8 13:12	38:9,11	124:20 125:6	78:14 85:19 94:5
55:25 56:7,12,14	13:17 27:19 30:19	south-east 5:21	126:17,18,19,21	started 7:11 11:3
56:21,22,23 57:7	32:11 58:8 59:3	6:11 7:5 10:8,15	spreading 37:24	50:19 80:1 96:17
57:13,20 58:16	60:8 78:25 79:2	space 20:11	66:21	starting 26:6 64:24
59:7,12 60:3,19	95:20 96:2 97:4,4	spaces 88:19	spreads 21:24	66:9 78:16 88:14
61:17 62:1,4,23	97:5,13 104:17	spaniel 39:9	sprinkler 24:17	120:17
62:24 63:10 81:2	124:17,19 125:1,6	speak 14:20 32:16	59:4 75:15	startling 64:15
96:10,16,19,22	126:18,19,21	33:17	sprinklers 25:23	starts 68:24
98:6,8,13,15	smoke-filled 58:20	speakers 39:4	64:21,24 65:3,14	state 9:14 18:21
100:5,7 108:12,20	so-called 111:10	special 4:20 94:2	67:5,21 73:2 74:1	38:10 41:9,12,14
111:23 115:12	social 71:5 109:18	specialist 125:4	74:6,8,17 75:1	41:16 57:14,16
121:4 124:7 128:7	127:25	specific 18:5 20:15	76:24 77:11 79:19	60:5 100:18 127:6
128:18,25 129:1,6	socially 82:9	127:4	80:17 87:16 95:14	stated 21:22 23:6
129:14 130:6,19	society 8:11 19:2,9	specifically 1:15	95:19 96:1	23:20 121:20
130:21	44:19	5:4,17 9:18 10:4	square 30:7	statement 3:6
sister 40:9,10	Society's 45:2	14:5 20:17,20	staff 44:10	11:21 15:2 34:1
	I	I	l	I

				1 480 133
45:5 63:11 64:6	sticking 69:14	112:4 121:6,9	Summerland 24:13	sweet 68:25
75:24 80:6 81:2	stoic 40:3	126:15 129:18,22	24:15 65:25 66:9	swing 25:2
98:23 100:9 104:6	stone 62:7	130:4 131:6,7,9	80:19 97:4	switch 3:12 4:21
108:14 122:23	stop 41:19 69:4,9	131:10,13,14	supplies 89:16	sword 48:6
123:1,7 124:1	70:11 71:2,10	submit 49:11	support 11:6 65:12	sympathy 28:10
126:9,24 128:11	79:21	submitting 110:10	110:3 112:13	synonymous 39:22
128:24 130:23	stops 70:7	subsequent 12:13	supported 107:20	system 13:16 14:9
statements 1:5	store 77:6	111:16	supporting 108:22	24:17 25:21,24
41:24 51:16	storeys 64:20 95:16	substance 28:5	109:20 111:8	26:8 30:11 39:1,2
122:11,12,14	stories 40:7,23	64:17 77:12	122:20	39:2 55:18 56:1,4
123:22 130:10,13	story 57:10	substantial 125:2	supports 118:20	57:1 58:6,9 59:3,4
states 9:9 59:21	straight 3:23 17:8	126:22	suppose 104:23	59:8 69:10,13,17
Stating 127:14	85:14	substantially 19:5	supposed 90:1	70:2,9 75:10 80:5
station 3:18 94:3,6	straightforward	27:7	96:14	95:18 96:1 97:12
94:21,22	13:9	successive 18:12	suppression 65:13	97:20 98:1,3 99:9
stations 18:23	strategy 11:18 20:1	sucks 97:13	95:12	109:3,7 111:8
statistics 8:13	28:19	suddenly 29:19	sure 24:15 53:23	115:22 125:2
statue 35:8,15,17	strengthening	54:15	73:13 104:15	126:25 127:11
statues 35:12,18	24:24	suffer 53:8	surely 20:9 48:2	systematic 18:11
statues 99:13	stress 2:6 53:9	suffered 39:12 62:9	surprise 67:3	systematic 18.11 systemic 55:10
statute 99:12	stressed 125:12	72:4 121:14	surprising 23:18	systems 95:13
110:19	stringent 104:14	suffers 50:2	68:21	125:17 127:24
statutory 17:8 18:2	structure 24:6	Suffice 12:20	surrounding 10:11	123.1/12/.24
60:22 99:11	46:15 116:9	sufficient 12:2 49:8	107:3	$\overline{\mathbf{T}}$
stay 15:16 19:22	struggle 53:4,9	53:22	surroundings	table 86:23 92:16
26:5 27:6,8,21	Studd 112:1,3,5,6	suggest 23:3 66:10	118:23	92:16,17
28:2,19 30:24	131:13	83:24	survival 37:3	tables 86:21,23
31:3,16,19,21,23	student 111:5	suggested 27:23	113:22	take 42:6 44:22
32:1,13,22,24	studying 17:21	30:2 90:17 106:16	survived 30:24	48:6 49:9,15
42:19 51:22 52:1	stuff 70:16	suggesting 6:3	37:7,13 39:21	77:18 82:25 86:14
56:3 58:7 60:1	subject 115:6	14:23 28:7 83:9	68:3	99:14 105:22
67:6,23 90:13	subjected 10:10	84:9 90:22 93:25	survivors 1:12 2:17	109:9,21 111:20
99:19,23 101:8,13	97:6	95:14,23 99:10,22	13:11 15:20 16:18	112:3 116:11
102:5	submission 2:4	suggestion 65:8	17:23 33:7 41:1	123:6
stay-put 14:9 26:7	14:22 125:19	74:10,11,11 81:5	47:5 52:14 55:7	taken 4:15 5:8
26:12 31:12 32:19	submissions 1:9	84:6	69:11 113:23	15:14 29:2 30:22
59:22 60:4 103:24	3:1,2 6:5 7:15,18	suitability 49:20	117:12 118:21	36:3 47:16 77:1
114:24 115:11	10:1,13 11:15	suitable 115:10	120:20 121:12	82:8 87:23 110:14
staying 103:8	12:1 14:19 16:24	suitably 32:20	123:9,23 127:15	118:9 120:1
steel 9:11	34:10 42:5 46:9	summarised	suspect 65:16	122:19,24
step 87:7 127:14	48:5 55:21,22	122:18	66:16	takes 7:25 111:21
steps 47:16 82:11	57:21,22 59:14	summarising	suspects 84:7	talk 33:5 68:20
120:1 122:24	60:19 62:13 63:9	122:23	suspicions 44:2	70:6,6
Steve 116:7	63:15 86:20	summary 97:24	swap 50:12	talking 64:6 69:25
stick 50:15 129:25	108:18 110:10	summer 75:23 76:2	sweeping 15:5	70:12,14 82:12
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		86:11
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l

				1 age 130
tannoy 25:24	34:6 62:23,24	Thomas 34:10,11	TMO 47:17 114:13	5:10,21 8:8 13:6
tantamount 24:2	63:5,12 71:12	34:13,18,20,22	toaster 78:10	13:21 14:6,11
tape 18:16	98:9,15 107:23	38:8 48:14 54:15	Tobago 38:11	17:5,15,24 18:1
task 5:5 39:24	108:3,11,12	62:25 64:6 100:10	today 2:24 36:8	22:1,7 23:12,15
73:20 76:16 91:6	111:23,24 121:4,8	131:8	41:7 45:25 48:14	23:21 24:5 25:12
tasks 123:21	128:18 130:6,24	thoroughness	54:13,23,23 64:18	26:4,7 30:9 31:9
tea 90:2	Thatcher 18:12	73:14	101:9 122:2	32:18 33:1 36:4
team 37:21 47:25	61:18	thought 48:13 84:2	129:17 130:15,22	39:22 40:11,15,17
48:23 49:15 54:18	theme 64:5 71:24	84:2 86:12 87:10	today's 1:4	42:1 44:10,18
54:21 62:18 105:8	71:24 83:22	92:2	told 9:9 43:18	46:12,13 47:14
105:24 107:24	124:19	thoughts 54:24	46:22 47:17 75:3	55:9,12 56:5,7
108:9 119:19	themes 48:17 66:8	threats 60:9	91:4 101:12 103:6	57:24 58:4,15
120:3,16 121:25	66:9,10,16,17,18	three 10:19 35:25	104:8	60:7,22 70:1
120:5,16 121:25	67:7,9 77:11	38:18 40:9 51:18	tomorrow 94:5	88:16 94:7 95:4
123:16,18,24	theory 11:3	64:10 66:10,16,17	128:20 129:23	99:25 109:14,17
teams 17:19 110:1	thermal 4:13	66:18 67:25 77:11	130:1,4,15,17,22	114:15,23 115:10
123:22	they'd 22:8	throwing 7:12	130:1,4,13,17,22	117:1 118:4,7,25
technical 94:10	thick 97:4	32:15	tone 48:25	119:3 121:15
technology 90:15	thick 97.4 thin 29:4	thrown 11:4	tonight 76:14	122:5 124:20
telephone 3:17	thing 3:10 20:19,22	Thursday 6:5	Tony 49:22	126:18,19 127:19
4:14 44:20 100:15	33:23 34:14 35:7	71:15	top 13:15 22:1 27:5	tower's 58:25
telephoned 3:13	37:16 62:17,17,18	tightening 93:18	30:5 43:19 81:24	towering 15:4
tell 34:22 38:8	62:19,22 76:15	time 9:16 24:20	82:17 88:14 95:5	towering 13.4 town 38:12
88:25	77:10 80:16 83:16	29:17 31:6,8	topic 67:16 99:21	toxic 97:4
telling 60:11	things 4:19 34:4	33:22 36:2 42:17	105:6 124:2,11,25	toxicology 29:16
temporary 40:1	63:3 67:25 71:1,5	48:15 49:9 51:4	126:20	track 106:17 108:5
ten 84:11	74:2 86:10,15	54:17 56:9 57:18	topics 67:11 68:4	Trade 20:14
Tenant 128:20	105:7 106:15	57:19 59:1 62:20	124:5 125:11	traditions 130:9
terminal 90:10	think 12:22 25:8	62:22 64:6 68:6	126:10	tragedy 48:7 55:8
terminals 88:1	27:2 34:3,12 63:1	69:19,21,23 78:10	Torch 22:25	62:8 108:25 112:9
terms 1:16 20:23	63:2 68:5,11	82:19 83:1 92:13	Torero 5:13 14:3	112:21 121:14
32:10 55:11 59:8	69:16 70:25 71:10	93:14 96:11 99:14	23:6,9 25:12	tragic 11:22
62:11,13 74:17	71:14 72:6 77:3	101:2 105:7 112:3	Torero's 21:21	tragically 46:25
122:22 129:17	77:16 78:11 79:2	127:15	total 22:4,5,15,20	trained 28:13
terrible 57:16 62:8	82:4,7,25 89:12	times 26:18,19 41:5	22:22 23:5,16,23	32:23 89:6
121:14 123:12	93:9 96:7,19 98:1	50:12,13,15,21	24:2,2,9 123:2	training 19:21 22:8
terribly 62:9	100:3 102:14,16	53:4 69:6,22	128:2	61:16,18,22 89:7
test 111:11	103:21 108:8	86:19 102:10	totally 128:15	99:16 116:1,18
tested 81:23	111:25 125:15	113:2	touch 2:24 57:25	trampling 24:21
testimonies 114:8	129:24 130:11,14	timetable 120:12	92:4	tranche 120:10
testimony 36:25	thinking 5:4 54:14	120:12 129:25	touched 67:4 82:22	transformation
40:18 44:9 114:5	63:22 84:10	130:5	touching 120:22	17:4
testing 25:20 111:9	thinks 81:22	timetabling 51:1	tough 22:11	transitional 105:2
tests 17:22	third 20:4 38:17	timing 129:17	towel 36:13	translate 71:21,21
thank 33:24,25	67:6	title 73:19,19,19,20	tower 1:13 2:21	translated 71:20
,				
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	I			1
transparency	88:2	126:15	unknown 7:5,14	usually 21:24 69:14
119:18 121:19	Turning 4:21 13:4	understanding	unlawful 58:7	78:17
transparent 11:15	twin 38:10 108:23	43:3	unmodified 110:15	T 7
transport 50:3	two 2:1 4:19 20:14	understands 54:8	unmoved 40:12	<u>V</u>
transportation	35:12 38:18 47:15	understood 59:17	unnecessary 32:9	vain 107:13
58:23	53:18 57:19 59:13	76:11 124:9	58:24	valuable 120:24
transported 39:5	61:10 77:1 88:22	undertake 124:25	unnoticed 112:6	valves 89:21,22
trapped 36:23 37:7	99:4 101:10	undetermined 6:16	unpalatable 113:16	variables 29:8
40:10,17 44:17	103:10 105:25	9:16	unprecedented	30:14 42:21
66:19	112:17 117:6,7	undoubted 23:11	23:16	103:15
trauma 33:10	126:10	23:13 33:10	unreliable 20:3	variety 15:22 63:19
113:25	two-thirds 79:3	undoubtedly 15:15	unsafe 17:6 46:12	various 1:6 51:10
traumatic 48:23	98:20	15:17 45:9 56:5	109:16,18,23	68:2,2 86:15
travel 39:4 50:1	type 58:11 109:16	unearthing 62:6	110:6 111:9	87:21 88:20 96:8
119:15	types 33:1	unequivocal 14:4	127:20	103:17 118:9
travelled 43:13	U	unequivocally 3:23	unseemly 76:17	vast 32:5
travelling 50:2,5		unexamined 7:6	unstable 74:23	ventilation 13:16
tread 85:15	UK 21:3 22:18	unexpected 20:7,8	unsuccessful 120:5	25:21 96:25 97:12
treated 69:9 90:6	23:13 24:25 31:7	20:9 89:3 92:1	unsuitable 114:23	97:20,23,25 98:3
trespassing 81:8	38:20	unextinguishable	114:24	98:20,22 99:9
Trevisan 43:8	ultimate 128:11	24:5	Unsurprisingly	125:2
tribute 71:17,19,19	ultimately 12:21	unfairly 18:1	13:8	vents 95:21 96:2
Trinidad 38:9,10	46:20	unfairness 57:4	untenable 57:2	99:1
tripped 4:25	unable 5:2 33:20	unfit 13:23	unthinkable 14:10	venue 39:5,6 49:20
tripping 10:3	35:15,17 36:9	unfitness 81:17	14:12	118:19,21 119:8,9
trouble 89:2	50:1 51:17 119:5	unfolded 59:15	untouched 61:12	venues 119:20
troubled 16:4	119:23	124:13	unturned 62:7	vertically 21:4,6,24
true 48:16	unaccountability 85:6	unforeseeable	unusual 76:22	26:23
truer 56:14	unaccountable	20:10,20	unusually 21:17	vested 33:13
truly 84:7	73:21	unfortunate 16:12	24:1	viability 32:19 viable 28:3,20
trust 5:17 28:21	unambiguous 55:6	90:6	upper 40:10 44:4	32:25 56:3
29:5 38:3 42:6	unanimity 106:12	unfortunately 9:6	75:6	vicinity 11:13
85:4	unanimity 100.12 unanimously	39:22 49:25 58:12	upward 21:4,5	victims 62:8,16
trusting 44:19	121:17	85:5 91:5 102:24	upwards 21:24	117:12,14
truth 1:11 33:17	unaware 6:6	unfounded 54:3	urge 42:8 57:21	video 4:3,14 5:15
40:3 47:8 62:6	uncle 38:18	unidentified 7:6	65:21 108:4	view 26:25 32:15
69:19,21 107:21	uncle 38.18 unclear 43:24	Union 16:23	116:16 119:17	45:19 57:2 58:10
108:23 121:22	109:23	unique 22:3 37:1,3	urged 42:8	76:7 125:17
try 8:11 11:17,21	underlies 72:15	42:11 116:9	urgent 2:16 52:10	129:24 130:12
54:5 94:14	undermined 21:9	uniquely 6:24	urgently 52:16	views 15:22 114:13
trying 48:22 50:25	59:11	United 9:1,9 12:25	use 33:22 52:1	126:4
77:6 78:9 89:13	understand 50:20	75:17 83:2 99:25	53:18 63:18 79:17	village 34:25 35:11
103:3	50:23,24 73:7	116:10 117:13	81:7,18 92:13	37:12 38:9
Tuesday 1:1	75:8	units 94:2	100:15,23 104:25	villages 35:20
turned 3:12 46:7	understandable	unity 15:21	usual 84:7 96:11	violation 57:17
	ander standable			violation 57.17

	_	_		
Virgin 35:13	100:21 129:15	89:12 90:3 91:8	Winch 53:19,21	124:24 126:7,8
virtually 18:18	waste 78:13	92:16,17 93:22	window 7:13 11:4	workable 116:13
visible 24:19	watch 19:19 65:21	94:4 107:11	11:12 13:15 25:22	worked 29:11
visit 25:10 91:6	94:3	weakened 18:15	36:20	38:24 58:9 88:17
visited 25:12 30:5	watched 66:7	weakens 17:3	windows 36:13	95:5 122:9,21
visiting 92:25	water 16:4 32:16	website 63:16	55:19 87:17	working 15:6 33:18
visits 25:4,7	73:3 89:16,17	Wednesday 131:2	Windrush 38:21	58:5,13 60:1 70:3
visual 51:9	91:9	week 6:5 92:14	wings 95:25	84:14 91:10 97:15
vital 88:6 93:3	waters 35:1	94:7 122:15	wiping 71:6	111:10 120:12
97:10	wave 43:10	week-by-week	wires 12:12	works 32:3 41:17
vividly 55:7	waving 36:13,20	92:24	wisdom 124:14	45:14 55:23 56:4
voice 41:21 53:3	way 2:6 16:15 17:3	weeks 35:25 47:15	wisely 33:23	57:23 125:22
voices 120:21	41:3 45:3,4,16,23	64:10 75:14 98:4	wish 12:21 13:17	world 19:2 20:14
vowed 62:7	47:24 48:10,12	weight 70:20 73:12	14:20 18:5 22:17	23:13 44:21
	49:6,6 54:5 65:1	81:3 128:8	67:15 68:18	worry 76:10 79:15
W	72:2 73:10 74:10	welcome 1:3	122:11 126:8	worse 56:8 66:22
Wahabi's 106:21	75:18 76:21 78:17	118:15	wished 37:25 49:24	would've 4:23 5:14
wait 43:25 70:23	90:9 92:8,9 98:20	well-known 22:21	wishes 41:9,12,14	11:7 25:10,19,21
105:18,20	101:4,23 103:1,15	went 3:17 17:13	41:16 110:8	26:1,2 29:11
waited 3:15 71:23	108:16 111:19	27:4 29:19 38:22	wishing 75:18	30:14,22 40:19
127:16	115:7 116:10	46:24 78:14 117:9	105:21	52:1,12 90:23
waiting 36:14,18	119:16 124:13	weren't 56:15 99:2	witness 54:2 107:2	129:19,20
67:24 80:14	128:5 129:7	99:15	122:11,12,14	wouldn't 29:20
106:11 111:6	ways 41:4 59:9	west 116:4	witnesses 41:25	83:1 92:8 102:12
wall 111:2	65:11 67:14	wet 58:10	42:3 49:10 50:9	wounds 45:2,24
walls 24:11	121:25 125:21	whatsoever 14:5	51:18 53:13,17,19	wrap 55:17
Walsh 82:4 88:4	we'll 34:4 63:4	whichever 85:17	54:4 64:9 76:13	wrapped 24:16
93:25 101:7	70:12 73:6 84:11	whilst 5:9 12:14	79:10 100:6 127:8	25:15
102:16	89:1 98:8 129:8	46:10 50:23 59:23	woke 3:11,11 65:5	writ 67:17 71:25
want 28:24 31:25	130:21,21	110:14	78:25	write 76:14 123:18
63:21 64:7 65:23	we're 42:18 57:7	Whirlpool 6:8 7:17	women 33:18	writing 63:14
71:22,23 75:11	63:1,22 69:11,12	7:19,22 8:5,21	wondering 54:11	114:1
77:12 81:18 86:2	69:18 70:13,25	10:1,13,23,24	word 70:22 77:8	written 42:5 48:5
87:7 95:15 97:1	73:24 74:18 75:3	11:2,19,23	81:7,13,18 86:1,2	55:21,22 57:21
98:21 99:20 101:8	79:8 86:10 93:23	Whirlpool's 6:4	words 8:16 22:14	59:14 60:19 63:15
103:4 107:19,21	95:21 104:2 105:1	7:15 11:14,25	27:7 58:6 63:21	86:20 88:5 90:7
107:23 125:14	105:9	white 34:25	68:5,22,24 76:20	91:25 111:14
wanted 37:16,18	we've 44:6 47:22	wholesale 17:1	81:24 91:12 99:22	115:18 123:21
40:21 51:23	50:18,19 52:9	wholly 114:11	103:12 108:2	124:1 126:9
wanting 68:24	61:21 63:15 69:5	wider 18:9 115:4	work 54:18,20,20	wrong 17:13 29:5
wants 8:3	69:22,23 70:9,17	127:18	56:25 83:24 88:2	46:25 50:20
wary 47:6	70:18,24 71:23	widow 49:22	90:12,15 110:5,23	103:16 114:6
wasn't 46:17 61:9	73:3,25 74:13	wife 36:7	111:21 112:18,25	wrongdoing 33:14
78:24 81:15 86:3	76:22 80:13,14	willing 126:2 130:8	116:12 120:14,25	
87:25 89:14,19	82:10 86:21,23	willingness 82:20	121:2 123:6,10,25	X X 121.5
90:8 91:20 97:15				X 131:5
	-	-	-	-

				1 agc 137
Y	131:6	1656 35:22	2011 58:17	38,299 123:3
year 2:8,14 8:24	1.05 96:7 98:10	17-page 122:23	2012 11:19 22:24	
35:10 54:18 57:19	1.08 26:23	18 40:1 89:23 91:9	2014 22:25	4
64:11 77:4,5	1.13 26:24	109:19 111:2	2015 23:1,2 34:23	4 6:1,20 8:13 50:18
83:25 98:23	1.15 26:24 28:1	112:8 117:4	2016 8:15,18 21:16	64:21 67:4
101:10 102:24	1.26 27:6,8,10,22	127:16	2017 8:15 20:24	4,360 8:16
101.10 102.24	29:1 61:1	18-month 33:3	25:13 36:3 48:8	400 110:21
121:10	10 10:13 18:23	188 106:24	62:5 112:24 117:3	441 35:3
years 9:5 35:25	50:17 52:8 64:20	189 106:23	121:18 122:25	45 65:23 66:1 67:24
36:8 57:19 65:23	95:16 129:7	18th 43:17	2018 1:1 7:24 52:8	68:20 72:23 76:5
66:1 67:24 68:20	130:22,24	19 98:24	52:17 67:4 71:10	80:14 106:11
72:23 76:5 80:13	10-storey 74:12	193 51:12	110:22 117:4	457 127:22
80:14 84:11 93:1	10.00 1:2 131:3	1946 36:1	123:2 125:18,19	4th 3:12 4:9
105:25 106:11	10.55 34:7	1954 38:17	125:24 131:2	
yesterday 74:14	108 131:10	1969 38:20	2019 52:18 122:16	5
82:4 88:5 101:7	10th 74:19,25	1970s 39:1	2020 2:15	5 6:24 8:25 92:17
York 20:13	97:12,21 101:25	1973 24:14 66:1,19	21 51:15 107:1	50 24:22
young 29:23 39:3	11 1:1 10:20	1974 117:2	21st 19:8 39:13	51 66:21
92:21	11.05 34:5.9	1980s 25:1	22 38:17	
92.21	112 131:13	1991 21:2	23 50:18 64:11	6
$\overline{\mathbf{Z}}$	11th 27:4 36:6	1999 21:5	24 36:1	6 7:1 9:14 45:5
Zainab 43:10	37:15	1B 49:10 53:14	25,000 34:24	71:10 99:4 121:18
zone 60:13	12 11:3 99:4 121:23		26 125:18	126:24
	131:2	2	27 18:23 122:12	600 18:24
0	12.00 63:6	2 1:19 2:11,13,14	27,000 8:14	63 131:9
01.26 42:19	12.05 63:4,8	3:20 5:7,23 6:15	28 51:16	633 86:17
01.28 42:16	120 58:17	8:2 14:13 29:15	289 128:2	68 68:23 71:10
01.40 42:21	121 131:14	31:2 49:11 51:20	29 62:5 110:22	7
	12th 99:5	52:25 53:14 57:14	293 29:18	7 5:3 7:5 9:21 10:3
1	13 11:14 25:13	62:3 72:20 93:18		12:13 29:19
1 1:13,15,18 2:5,8	51:21	111:17,19 112:15	3	7(2)(d) 25:5 87:9
2:16 3:7 4:21	13,000 36:2	112:20 113:1	3 3:22 5:24 6:17 8:6	98:18 99:9
5:18,21 6:9 7:17	13501-1 110:25	115:6 116:7,21,22	3,000 24:19 66:19	7.30 61:8
9:13 14:25 17:1	137 64:20	117:5,16,25 118:3	3.00 51:13 96:15	70 106:22
42:11 51:20 52:23	14 36:3,16 40:15	118:22 119:17,24	129:11	70 100.22 71 98:24
55:5 57:6,7 60:20	44:22 72:7 101:10	120:7,18,20 121:1	3.05 129:8,10,13	72 8:9 35:25 45:15
61:25 74:16 81:3	110:9 112:24	123:11 124:6	3.10 131:1	76 98:24
86:16,23 87:8	117:3	125:1 126:4,11	3.5 30:4	70 70.24
98:18 105:20	15 29:25	127:7 128:7	30 18:13 64:20	8
112:7,19 113:1,7	157 82:23	2.00 51:13 96:14	74:12,21	8 7:7 10:1 99:4
113:20 115:25	159 127:25	2.05 98:5,9,12	300 8:18	104:5 106:22
120:21 123:7,11	16 5:22 8:15 13:5	2.30 96:20	31 127:22	127:21
123:13,18 124:3,5	26:22 38:24 60:3	20 122:13 123:2	32 64:21	8.08 36:4 37:15
124:11,12,13,18	114:25	2007 65:4	34 131:7	80 24:23
125:20,25 126:12	1620 35:10	2009 21:7	35 125:18	81 125:18
126:14 127:2,11		2010 8:17 18:23	36 36:8	-
	Į		<u>I</u>	Į

		Page 160
83 36:5 37:14,22,25 837 64:18 89 68:23 71:10 8th 36:6		
9 97:11 10:6 122:11 122:12 9.30 50:19 9/11 20:15 92 71:11 96 65:1 74:7,8 999 3:14 4:10 36:11		
100:16 125:8		